

INDEX SCRIPTORVM*)

- Accius 18, 12. 55, 25. 107, 12*
Adamantius 147, 8. 165, 13. 212, 26
Aelius Stilo 534, 5*
Albinus 339, 1
Ambrosius 244, 9. 255, 23. 257, 1. 259, 7.
262, 27. 263, 17. 275, 15. 289, 12. 309, 34
Anser 543, 21
antiphonae vel responsoria 250, 32
Antoninus grammaticus 525, 22
Antonius Rufus 79, 13
Aquila 209, 18. 534, 5*
Arator 229, 21. 232, 32. 243, 27. 244, 1
Archelaus v. Laelius
Aristarchus 534, 6; 13; 18. 535, 1; 12
Aristius Fuscus 35, 2*
Aristophanes *Byzantius* 534, 17
Aristoteles 211, 19. 216, 6*
Asinius Pollio 35, 2
Audacius 241, 10
Aufustus 35, 2
Augustinus 215, 1*. 275, 23. 277, 17. 281,
13. 287, 14; 20. 290, 23. 308, 21; 23
de reprobis 277, 5
Augusti inscriptiones 67, 4
Avitus 209, 18
- Bassus v. Caesius
biblia sacra 210, 27; 29; 30. 211, 2. 259,
28. 261, 18. 262, 4. 263, 19. 267, 27.
270, 31. 275, 28. 277, 3; 14; 15. 278, 10;
23. 280, 27. 281, 20. 284, 13. 286, 27.
293, 21; 26. 296, 21; 22. 297, 24; 27.
304, 4. 305, 24. 306, 25. 310, 23.
311, 11. 312, 23
- Caecilius Vindex 206, 16. cf. Caesellius
Caesar, C. Iulius 150, 11. Caesaris inscrip-
tiones 67, 4
Caesar Strabo (?) 101, 17
Caesellius 147, 13. 161, 17. 202, 18. 206, 16
Caesius Bassus 337, 2
Caper 113, 1
Carvilius, Spurius 15, 16
Cato Originum III 285, 13
- Censorinus 214, 25
centimetrorum libri 258, 21
Cicero 54, 16. 79, 1. 109, 7. 113, 12.
153, 7. 214, 1. 269, 2. 292, 19. 354, 5.
de oratore III 11, 42. 49, 21
in Oratore 47, 137. 79, 3
47, 158. 60, 7
pro Rosc. Amer. 1, 1. 420, 16
15, 43. 119, 17
18, 50. 421, 16
34, 97. 420, 17
in Verrinis 538, 10
in *Verr. act. pr.* 6, 16. 121, 25
8, 21. 123, 2
act. sec. I 5, 14. 119, 20
37, 93. 114, 14
II 19, 47. 116, 17
78, 192. 115, 5
III 34, 78. 125, 16. 285, 6
IV 14, 32. 116, 15. 117, 17
34, 75. 124, 20
56, 124. 124, 23
66, 147. 117, 18
V 26, 66. 116, 11
pro Cluentio 5, 12. 267, 23
10, 30. 116, 20
in *Catil.* I 3, 6. 419, 16
8, 19. 354, 27
9, 24. 420, 24
10, 27. 419, 4
11, 29. 419, 7
II 3, 6. 421, 19
6, 13. 419, 12. 420, 12
IV 6, 11. 351, 5
6, 13. 285, 12
10, 21. 422, 3
de domo sua 14, 37. 276, 27
pro Caelio 3, 8. 118, 28
pro Milone 13, 35. 419, 23
pro Deiotaro 11, 30. 114, 10
Claudius 75, 17
Cornelius Epicadus 336, 27
Cornelius Gallus 543, 33
Cornelius Severus 291, 8

*) Index locorum Ciceronis Sallustii Terentii Vergilii, qui ab Arusiano Messio in exemplis elocutionum adscripti sunt, separatim positus est.

- Cornutus, Annaeus 147, 4; 22
 Curtius Valerianus 147, 6. 155, 23. 212, 25
- Democritus 323, 14
 Demosthenes 214, 3
 Deuteronomium 243, 9
 Diomedes 213, 1
 Donatus 161, 14. 214, 25. 215, 26. 216, 3. 228, 31. 231, 27. 232, 16. 241, 20. 251, 5. 424, 9. Donati artes cum commentis suis 144, 7
 duodecim tabulae 15, 12
- Ecclesiasticae cantilenae 250, 31
 Ennius 55, 24. 98, 2. 207, 2. 338, 29. 534, 4. 542, 10
 Ennius, *grammaticus* 534, 5*
 Epicadus *v.* Cornelius
 Epicurus 323, 15. Epicurei 544, 43
 etymologiae 144, 8
 Eutyches 147, 12. 199, 4. 212, 27
- Fastorum libri 124, 9. 276, 16
 Focas *v.* Phocas
 foedus Graeciae 15, 10
 Fortunatus 231, 11; 19. 244, 25. 249, 20; 31. 251, 16. 252, 9. 294, 11
- Gallus *v.* Cornelius
 Gellius 100, 1
 glossemata 167, 9. 174, 10. 175, 4. 176, 14. 177, 9
 Gratus artigraphus 164, 19
 Gregorius 267, 8. 271, 3; 6; 11. 272, 1. 277, 12. 286, 31. 287, 17. 289, 15. 290, 24
- Helenus (?) 214, 8
 Herodianus 166, 14
 Hesiodus 332, 7
 Hieronymus 252, 12. 281, 19
 historici 534, 4
 Homerus 214, 3. 232, 5. 242, 24. 259, 31. 332, 13. 534, 6; 8. 535, 7
Il. A 462 197, 4
 B 363 75, 6
 Z 800 52, 13
Od. Φ 136 52, 16
 Ω 515 55, 15
- Horatius 290, 3. 309, 24. 534, 6
carm. I 4, 1 332, 19
 13, 2 98, 3
 II 7, 3 543, 1
 17 542, 44
 13, 21 125, 10
 III 5, 51 64, 23
epod. 12, 25 402, 8
sat. I 1, 94 421, 10
epist. II 1, 158 544, 30
 2, 170 125, 6
art. poet. 32 543, 38
 65 238, 1
- glossae in varios Horatii versus leguntur* 541, 26 sqq.
 hymni 244, 8
- Incerti poetae 156, 4. 232, 8. 333, 14; 16. 340, 3. 387, 13; 15. *cf.* poetae recentiores
- Iob 243, 11. 252, 11
 Iohannes Constantinopolitanus episcopus 268, 14. 282, 5
 Iulianus 262, 23
 Iuvenalis *satir.* 6, 150 543, 5
 155 543, 5
 537 544, 20
 7, 142 124, 4
 8, 222 542, 43
 11, 20 542, 10
 136 542, 28
 138 542, 28
 160 542, 30
- praeterea glossae in varios Iuvenalis versus leguntur* 541, 26 sqq.
- Iuvenius 233, 16; 19
- Laberius in Piscatore 285, 17
 Laelius Archelaus 534, 5*
 Leagoras Syracusanus 535, 7
 Livius, Titus 115, 12. 276, 27. 292, 18
 Lucanus *Pharsal.* I 1 sqq. 245, 8
 II 60 543, 18
 62 543, 20
 72 543, 25
 82 543, 26
 IV 100 94, 15
 VIII 88 232, 18
 X 121 539, 1
- praeterea glossae in varios Lucani versus leguntur* 541, 26 sqq.
- Lucilius 18, 23 61, 17. 63, 2. 65, 14. 98, 2. 149, 3. 206, 26. 251, 18. 264, 33. 266, 13*. 285, 20; 24. 534, 4. in I 294, 22. in nono saturarum 18, 15. 47, 3. 56, 2
- Lucretius 279, 27. 428, 11. 534, 6
 I 159 25, 4
 II 165 348, 29
 III 643 348, 29
 VI 868 253, 19. 329, 2
- Macer, Aemilius 282, 18.
 theriacon 291, 9
 Mallius Theodorus 257, 13
 Martialis *epigr.* IX 103, 1. 539, 1
 Martyrius 147, 8. 212, 12
 Melissus 266, 6
 Memmius 101, 17
 Memnonius 175, 10
 Messii quadriga 211, 3
 Modestus, Iulius 277, 20
- Nisus 76, 7; 12. 77, 18. 78, 6. 79, 8; 20. 155, 17

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

547

- Orthographorum libri 145, 24
 Ovidius 264, 5. 294, 2
 art. am. I 249 280, 10
 II 653 280, 12
- Pacuvius 291, 20
 Palaemon 214, 24
 Papirianus 147, 7. 158, 9. 212, 25
 Paulinus 233, 10. 247, 33. 248, 3; 23.
 249, 18; 22; 29; 35. 250, 7; 16. 251,
 6; 10. 252, 4. 255, 2
 Persius *satir.* 1, 33 186, 6
 5, 62 62, 13. 154, 14
 5, 77 174, 14*
- Phocas 146, 21. 212, 28. 214, 25
 Plato 323, 13
 Plautus *Pseud.* III 2, 28 291, 3
 Rud. IV 4, 112 396, 1
 Plinius Secundus 355, 20
Poetae recentiores, quorum nomina indi-
cata non sunt 230, 23; 24; 31; 33. 231,
 2; 34. 232, 2; 22; 23; 25; 27. 233, 5.
 240, 19. 242, 23; 30. 245, 20; 22; 28;
 30; 33. 246, 6; 13; 15; 17. 247, 24;
 26; 28. 250, 15. 252, 8. 254, 16. 257,
 6; 16. 258, 10. 259, 2; 9. 271, 20
 Pompeius 288, 25. 231, 21
 Pomponius 266, 19
 Porphyrius 258, 22
 Priscianus 147, 15. 207, 13. 214, 18. 311,
 13; 16. 312, 23
 Probus 214, 25. 534, 5; 19. 535, 2; 15.
 536, 23
 Propertius IV 11, 15 266, 25
 Prosper 232, 29. 233, 12. 234, 1. 240,
 14; 16. 243, 18. 245, 2. 246, 1. 247, 1;
 3; 8; 14. 248, 5. 249, 20; 27. 250, 1.
 in praefatione epigrammatum 232, 12.
 Prosper Tyro 257, 21. 266, 24*
 Prudentius. Prudens in *psychomachia*
 250, 20. 256, 20
 psalmi 243, 10
- Quintilianus 209, 18
 Sacerdos 215, 25. 216, 4. 393, 12. 413,
 24. *Sacerdotis liber de schematibus*
 144, 8
 Saliare carmen 28, 9. 51, 6
 Sallustius 274, 5. 426, 9. *histor.* 353, 27
 hist. I 408, 18. 415, 20
 Catil. 1, 3; 6 542, 23
 11, 7 421, 17
 18, 8 307, 20
 19, 5 122, 8
 23, 1 119, 16
 36, 2 354, 2
 40, 5 355, 8; 18
 52, 5 117, 6
 59, 3 119, 24
 Iug. 1, 1 541, 23
 19, 7 175, 14*
- Sallustius *Iug.* 31, 20 283, 16
 71, 5 355, 25
 75, 6 355, 18
- Santra 20, 7
 Sedulius 231, 13; 17. 243, 14; 27. 244,
 11. 248, 1. 249, 25. 252, 16. 256, 29.
 294, 10. in *carmine paschali* 252, 24;
 30; 35
 Sergius 228, 25. 230, 24
 Servius. *centimetrorum libri* 258, 21
 Simonides 48, 1. 325, 5. 543, 8
 Sinius Capito 534, 5*
 Statius *Theb.* III 100 544, 17
 stoici 323, 12
 Symmachus 458, 11. 489, 28
- Terentianus *v.* 1160 233, 28
 Terentius 420, 19
 Adelph. I 1, 13 357, 3
 2, 44 356, 13
 IV 2, 45 395, 14
 5, 49 120, 2
 Andr. II 5, 17 117, 20
 IV 2, 13 544, 33
 V 4, 37 289, 3. 309, 32
 Eun. I 2, 18 307, 27
 II 2, 8 307, 25
 3, 10 354, 7
 3, 60 122, 12
 3, 66 119, 2
 IV 6, 25 291, 22
 V 3, 2 119, 18
 Heaut. tim. IV 3, 21 77, 17
 Hecyr. I 2, 1 420, 1
 2, 100 541, 25
 IV 1, 3 348, 28
 1, 55 419, 19
 4, 97 122, 15
 V 1, 39 419, 28
 2, 9 419, 30
 Phorm. III 1, 14 122, 13
 IV 3, 18 426, 9
 V 1, 16 46, 19
- Theoctistus 213, 1
 Vargunteius 534, 5*
 Varro, M. Terentius 19, 6. 20, 2. 27, 11.
 29, 8. 69, 8. 73, 2. 77, 14. 100, 1.
 109, 5. 148, 10. 150, 11. 151, 4. 152,
 9. 154, 1. 159, 8; 23. 213, 13. 266, 22.
 276, 26. in *Admirandis* 280, 9. in libro
 qui est de *grammatica* 153, 1. de ser-
 mone latino 266, 28. in *Scauro* 285, 25.
 Varro, P. Terentius Atacinus 264, 5. in
 Argonautis 332, 7
 Velius Longus 147, 5. 154, 12. 161, 7.
 212, 25
 Vergilius 214, 1. 232, 5. 259, 26. 264,
 33. 291, 22. 534, 5. 543, 35
 bucol. 1, 27 422, 15
 30 354, 4

Vergilius <i>buc.</i> 1, 58	191, 10	Vergilius <i>georg.</i> III 450	312, 19
63	340, 21	548	241, 5
80	355, 27	553	415, 15
2, 1	119, 4	IV 34	252, 3
11	263, 32. 295, 19	40	110, 4
34	74, 8	88	264, 33
65	232, 20. 388, 3	125	118, 3. 279, 27
3, 6	329, 6	160	110, 4
33	340, 23	167	423, 27
69	285, 23	168	338, 8
79	254, 3	175	71, 15
96	250, 4	182	268, 2
97	328, 15	315	429, 21
104	422, 21	367	97, 6
5, 80	120, 14	385	415, 23
82	291, 7	485	97, 1
6, 5	542, 42	542	97, 7
53	52, 19	559	416, 6
66	340, 22	<i>Aen.</i> I 1	49, 2. 146, 5. 361, 3
7, 21	423, 16	3	339, 28. 342, 8
33	333, 17	5	339, 27. 420, 6
37	544, 16	6	360, 16
8, 34	417, 6	8	429, 24
108	254, 5	9	361, 4
9, 1	259, 22. 360, 10	17	340, 16
23	271, 15	19	70, 11
51	290, 5. 309, 25. 339, 29	30	308, 31
52	117, 23	32	298, 24
60	543, 32	33	146, 12
10, 12	254, 7	37	361, 4
69	231, 6. 340, 1	48	422, 16
<i>georg.</i> I 1	155, 1	49	122, 10
4	254, 1	62	422, 9
92	121, 11	69	423, 11
96	125, 9. 272, 23	96	401, 3
173	267, 22	113	97, 9
180	121, 12	119	230, 1
192	544, 21	183	414, 23
352	253, 22	231	414, 25
371	253, 28	295	355, 21
397	249, 8	304	542, 8
410	423, 25	308	121, 10
437	388, 4	350	542, 20
482	249, 14	414	423, 24
II 125	422, 19	434	423, 27
272	81, 2	453	288, 22. 416, 1
299	230, 25. 538, 24	491	414, 21
381	104, 11	499	362, 9
490. 493	423, 1	535	70, 17
522	164, 21	593	350, 27. 356, 18
523	79, 11*	595	97, 10
III 6	329, 5	659	283, 7
52	329, 9	666	69, 24
53	354, 17	683	427, 6
164	48, 22	687	419, 6
384	253, 24	697	419, 1
389	241, 7. 329, 10	700	407, 17
435	105, 19	750	288, 9. 355, 24. 416, 4
449	289, 2. 309, 32. 339, 22	II 2	333, 10
450	59, 17. 166, 3. 294, 25.	3	340, 11. 421, 5
		12	420, 23

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

549

<i>Vergilius Aen.</i> II 16	249, 3	<i>Vergilius Aen.</i> V 215	117, 3
36	423, 6	270	542, 40
45	429, 7	323	415, 29
49	422, 28	344	544, 13
54	428, 19	381	353, 23
56	55, 22. 328, 11	480	177, 9
71	288, 12. 354, 8. 416, 10	485	100, 8. 308, 2
81	154, 16	500	307, 21
90	65, 18	536	415, 18
98	293, 28	546	285, 11
219	96, 20	629	251, 30
234	146, 10	643	48, 17
235	415, 28	691	423, 21
264	397, 7	839	163, 9. 300, 5
274	356, 11	VI 33	339, 24
342	541, 34	34	26, 9
367	117, 5	104	328, 14
435	422, 24	119	419, 22
492	249, 5	179	234, 25. 388, 10
535	351, 19	219	422, 26
559	351, 20	388	49, 2
563	328, 17	401	542, 12
604	54, 8	416	542, 13
618	414, 27	418	542, 14
643	97, 1	428	542, 16
664	388, 1. 539, 4	560	59, 10. 294, 23. 312, 17
III 1	421, 23	561	165, 1. 311, 30
5	288, 23	614	121, 10
57	119, 14. 292, 4	629	98, 5
88	360, 11	670	361, 1
211	232, 9. 254, 8	676	276, 7
237	120, 21. 277, 29	680	234, 26
270	230, 10	760	360, 14
354	16, 9. 57, 25	792	233, 8. 388, 13
384	353, 26	795	288, 17. 416, 21
416	100, 5. 308, 1	807	422, 17
431	415, 7	810	415, 4
435	283, 8. 417, 8	VII 1	350, 30
436	253, 31	205	117, 24
443	543, 24	277	293, 12
489	356, 20. 416, 20	289	291, 13. 348, 30
534	75, 8	378	293, 15. 294, 1. 311, 22
556	323, 10	553	407, 16
636	120, 22	634	253, 9. 337, 21
699	416, 25	651	397, 6
IV 1	69, 22. 351, 18	684	309, 9
13	119, 10	694	201, 24
27	421, 27	VIII 91	422, 12
62	424, 2	114	360, 10
230	417, 3	132	65, 1; 9
233	416, 8	155	97, 12
302	55, 20	177	174, 2*
315	338, 6	205	351, 19
327	353, 29	245	416, 17
391	98, 6	251	288, 16. 416, 18
496	429, 12	643	351, 21
591	388, 8	654	395, 9
687	268, 7	712	123, 26
V 186	248, 13	IX 26	16, 9. 57, 27
189	231, 24	47	331, 8. 380, 1
195	97, 2	168	288, 14. 416, 16

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

550

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

Vergilius <i>Aen.</i> IX 203	360, 18	Vergilius <i>Aen.</i> XI 309	231, 22. 538, 33
312	96, 21	507	.121, 1. 274, 14
325	293, 9	537	338, 10
358	293, 13	767	79, 11*
430	236, 28	770	414, 29
495	423, 20	774	266, 27
503	253, 7. 340, 5	812	415, 26
609	311, 17	931	284, 25
610	231, 3. 388, 15. 539, 8	XII 1	414, 18
770	59, 12. 165, 3	287	288, 19. 415, 24
773	311, 31	329	424, 4
X 1	333, 8	348	540, 17
42	288, 10. 416, 9	429	328, 10
88	536, 2	623	415, 2
156	395, 8	661	283, 4. 416, 28
184	415, 11	727	120, 11. 270, 4
223	70, 3	792	125, 11. 272, 25
362	351, 22	931	115, 4. 306, 28
600	539, 2	<i>glossae in varios Vergilii versus leguntur</i> 541, 26 sqq.	
649	360, 10	Verrius Flaccus	49, 6. 51, 1. 80, 18.
668	331, 10. 380, 4		266, 6; 12
777	120, 8. 285, 1	Victorinus	248, 17
841	355, 22	Zenodotus Ephesius	535, 16
XI 226	416, 13		

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

EXEMPLORVM CICERONIS SALLVSTII TERENTII VERGILII
APVD ARVSIANVM MESSIVM

Cicero rhetoricorum I	2, 3	501, 23	Cic. in Verr. act. sec. III	32, 75 <i>sqq.</i>	465, 4
I	3, 4	463, 22	47, 113	473, 4	
pro Quintio	4, 17	453, 30	68, 158	457, 17	
6, 25	504, 23	IV	3, 5	506, 28	
31, 98	454, 7	11, 26	453, 16		
pro Roscio Amer.	2, 6	470, 5	12, 29	460, 15	
4, 11	481, 6	25, 56	471, 21		
8, 23	486, 14	50, 112	475, 8. 477, 17		
14, 39	495, 19	52, 117	514, 20		
15, 44	451, 24	56, 124	461, 8		
26, 72	462, 16	64, 144	457, 19		
32, 91	485, 18	V	1, 3	456, 12	
35, 98	462, 23	3, 6	454, 20		
50, 145	493, 7	5, 10	457, 27		
52, 150	468, 1	6, 12	467, 28		
53, 154	492, 10	7, 17	487, 3		
divin. in Caecil.	2, 4	513, 24	9, 23	450, 30	
5, 20	457, 22	11, 27	475, 12		
7, 23	490, 13	17, 44	483, 6		
14, 46	507, 12	22, 56	470, 7		
in Verr. act. pr.	12, 35	500, 6	22, 58	466, 14	
18, 45	467, 23	33, 139	454, 15		
act. sec. I	1, 2	499, 18. 501, 5	38, 100	470, 1*	
8, 22	452, 3	45, 117	485, 2		
17, 45	471, 11	de imper. Pomp.	3, 8	512, 19	
20, 54	467, 20	6, 16	474, 4		
21, 55	511, 21	7, 19	479, 1		
24, 62	475, 1	8, 21	497, 2		
31, 79	466, 18	9, 23	468, 6*		
48, 126	496, 1	12, 35	511, 20*		
57, 149	494, 13	pro Cluentio	3, 8	452, 24	
II	1, 2	453, 7	5, 12	494, 2	
2, 5	509, 16	5, 13	504, 12		
6, 17	451, 27	5, 14	495, 21		
18, 46	514, 7	9, 27	455, 27		
24, 58	462, 12	9, 28	455, 1		
34, 83	452, 10	13, 36	452, 26		
36, 89	462, 14	13, 38	506, 1		
64, 155	457, 15	14, 41	452, 14. 457, 12		
68, 163	462, 18	15, 45	479, 7		
77, 189	450, 24	23, 63	468, 6*		
III	16, 42	467, 25	25, 68	460, 11	
16, 43	492, 2	26, 71	511, 7		
19, 49	451, 9	36, 101	454, 1		
22, 55	490, 27	38, 107	500, 1		

552 INDEX EXEMPLORVM CICERONIS SALLVSTII TERENCE VERGILII

Cic. pro Cluentio	61, 171	492, 23	Cic. in Pisonem	21, 50	502, 2
	64, 181	466, 1		23, 53	483, 20
	65, 184	449, 7		29, 72	487, 17
	66, 188	457, 8		41, 99	457, 6. 463, 9
	68, 194	457, 10	pro Plancio	5, 13	511, 18; 20
	70, 201	496, 4		7, 17	479, 3
	71, 202	490, 15		19, 47	511, 10
in Catil.	I 1, 1	451, 1		20, 50	462, 21
	2, 5	487, 21		33, 80	461, 12
	5, 10	490, 16	pro Milone	34, 83	511, 12
	6, 14	480, 25		19, 49	511, 24
	6, 16	467, 9		20, 54	467, 7
	9, 24	499, 15		21, 56	477, 22
	11, 27	473, 10		22, 59	498, 20
	13, 32	481, 7		36, 99	497, 12
	II 1, 1	494, 4	pro Marcello	3, 8	512, 17
	1, 2	456, 8	pro Ligario	2, 4	469, 28
	8, 18	466, 15		4, 10	453, 9
	9, 19	498, 3		5, 14	472, 3
	11, 25	509, 19		5, 16	474, 26. 493, 21
	12, 27	461, 20	pro Deiotaro	1, 3	471, 17
III 2, 5	482, 7.	511, 8		2, 5	456, 18. 495, 5
	6, 14	451, 6		4, 12	461, 13
	7, 16	497, 5		6, 17	467, 6
	8, 19	478, 9		10, 28	463, 1
	9, 21	449, 19		11, 30	473, 6
	10, 24	491, 1		11, 31	453, 21
IV 6, 12	486, 21; 25			13, 36	512, 2
pro Murena	12, 26	481, 27. 499, 20	Philipp.	I 2, 6	454, 4. 488, 24
	26, 53	479, 2		3, 7	499, 25
	37, 79	464, 14		3, 8	505, 23
pro Sulla	30, 83	458, 1		7, 16	487, 14
pro Flacco		458, 26		7, 17	454, 2
	8, 19	493, 22		8, 20	499, 6
	20, 47	465, 10		9, 23	469, 3. 481, 1
de domo sua	5, 11	509, 4		10, 25	514, 11
	23, 60	450, 22		10, 26	487, 15
	41, 107	484, 3		11, 28	488, 22
	52, 133	504, 5	II 2, 3	513, 4	
	52, 134	483, 30		5, 11	491, 25
pro Sestio	13, 30	470, 11		7, 16	458, 4
	18, 41	499, 4		8, 20	465, 1
	45, 97	475, 23		12, 30	472, 9. 477, 13
	68, 142	499, 9		23, 56	486, 23. 489, 27
pro Caelio	5, 11	508, 3		25, 63	475, 22. 482, 1
	13, 32	475, 3		34, 87	468, 31
	19, 47	465, 14	III 1, 1	458, 21	
	20, 50	495, 26	IV 5, 12	479, 4	
	24, 59	487, 26	V 4, 12	461, 15	
	29, 69	505, 5	11, 28	449, 18	
in Pisonem		499, 11	IX 1, 1	454, 11	
	1, 1	504, 15	X 9, 18	504, 17*	
	3, 6	502, 6	XI 2, 5	454, 14	
	5, 11	501, 28	XII 7, 15	461, 26	
	6, 13	491, 6	XIII 11, 24	466, 8	
	7, 16	477, 1. 482, 8	XVI (?)	467, 15	
	10, 23	460, 1	XVII (?)	467, 15	
	11, 25	463, 18. 477, 23	pro Cornelio	453, 20. 462, 1.	
	14, 33	470, 26		497, 11	
	15, 34	496, 19		I 453, 18. 455, 26.	
	16, 37	462, 9		459, 9. 466, 10.	

APVD ARVSIANVM MESSIVM

553

Cic. pro Cornelio	I 468, 25. 469, 6. 470, 9. 471, 3.	Sallustius Catil.	4, 2 5, 4 7, 6 8, 3 10, 5 11, 1 11, 6 13, 2 14, 4 20, 1 21, 4 24, 3 25, 2 31, 3 33, 1 36, 2 37, 5 37, 11 40, 2 45, 1 47, 3 51, 1 51, 4 51, 21 51, 25 51, 29 52, 3 52, 5 52, 12 52, 16 52, 30 53, 3 55, 3 56, 2 57, 2 59, 4 59, 5 59, 6	490, 11 449, 14 490, 21 485, 29 450, 32 501, 10 486, 18 451, 2 507, 6 486, 28 455, 20 513, 1 464, 18. 473, 28 468, 6 470, 14 499, 13 498, 28 497, 21 464, 7 464, 19 451, 7 460, 2. 514, 12 459, 29 456, 1 494, 3 490, 6 488, 25 499, 8 486, 24 493, 5 503, 1 459, 6 477, 32 451, 11 498, 23 453, 2 459, 1 451, 12
	II 449, 6. 456, 20. 465, 17. 468, 21; 23. 470, 12		3, 3 4, 9 6, 1 7, 4 11, 3 14, 9 17, 5 18, 9 18, 11 19, 4 20, 2 20, 5 25, 10 26, 1 27, 2 30, 2 30, 3 31, 2 31, 19 31, 20 35, 5 36, 2 37, 4	
cum a ludis contionem avocavit	490, 23			
cum quaestor Lilybaeo decederet	469, 1			
pro Oppio	504, 14			
pro Scauro	453, 15. 466, 11. 480, 4. 488, 19. 503, 17. 505, 10. 508, 5			
in Hortensio	458, 17. 467, 1. 476, 4			
Tusc. disp.	I 26, 65 458, 16 II 10, 24 457, 7 V 35, 101 487, 16*			
de re publica	487, 16			
I	457, 14 2, 2 506, 22 2, 3 470, 13 3, 6 457, 4 12, 8 469, 31 13, 19 466, 26 19, 21 467, 19 43, 67 466, 23 44, 68 476, 12 46, 70 452, 30			
II	3, 5 453, 26 4, 9 452, 19			
VI	10, 10 484, 15			
ad Auxium (?)	I 453, 13; 23			
locis incertis	452, 11. 467, 15; 17. 470, 1. 504, 17			
Sallustius histor.	463, 6. 470, 19*. 494, 5. 498, 5*. 500, 28. 509, 25. 514, 23* histor. I 450, 16. 459, 13. 460, 6. 462, 2; 6. 465, 2. 469, 29. 470, 18. 474, 31. 476, 18. 480, 4; 15; 19. 484, 14; 17. 486, 10; 15. 487, 1. 488, 10. 492, 24. 493, 17. 498, 8; 13. 499, 1. 502, 2. 503, 4; 7. 504, 11; 21. 505, 9. 506, 31. 507, 15. 509, 9. 514, 10 histor. II 455, 24. 456, 6. 467, 3. 472, 6. 480, 24. 481, 10. 483, 28. 486, 19. 488, 1; 5; 12. 490, 4; 25. 495, 16. 498, 24. 503, 9; 13. 507, 16. 509, 25. 510, 7; 8. 513, 22; 27 histor. III 453, 10. 456, 5. 463, 6*. 468, 12. 469, 29. 475, 5; 10. 476, 7; 10. 477, 29. 478, 26. 480, 21. 481, 14. 482, 6. 486, 30. 487, 8; 29. 488, 23. 489, 5. 494, 18. 500, 14. 503, 11. 507, 16 histor. IV 450, 11. 453, 1. 456, 10; 11. 461, 10. 464, 26. 470, 23. 472, 16; 18. 482, 28. 487, 5; 6; 19. 488, 4; 14. 494, 7. 496, 30. 498, 10; 19. 499, 24. 500, 2; 17; 27. 500, 28*. 503, 15. 509, 14. 510, 6; 12 histor. V 454, 29. 456, 24. 470, 25. 474, 10. 488, 16. 489, 16			
Catil.	1, 1 496, 27. 508, 4 2, 9 488, 9			
		Iugurth.	3, 3 4, 9 6, 1 7, 4 11, 3 14, 9 17, 5 18, 9 18, 11 19, 4 20, 2 20, 5 25, 10 26, 1 27, 2 30, 2 30, 3 31, 2 31, 19 31, 20 35, 5 36, 2 37, 4	476, 13 513, 21 459, 4. 503, 3 481, 21 452, 13 500, 3 473, 18; 20 501, 11 498, 17 498, 18 496, 15 474, 28 498, 4 498, 9 461, 3 486, 7 482, 3 460, 10 496, 29 481, 20 456, 3 490, 22 498, 5*. 502, 11

554 INDEX EXEMPLORVM CICERONIS SALLVSTII TERENCE TERENTII VERGILII

Sall. Iugurth.	40, 2	493, 1	Ter. Adelph. V	9, 8	468, 30
	41, 7	458, 25	Andr. prol.	1	450, 7
	41, 10	505, 2		5	451, 4
	43, 1	451, 14		8	456, 29
	44, 5	487, 22		13	514, 2
	48, 3	455, 25. 477, 32	I	1, 15	451, 16. 476, 5
	49, 2	492, 3		34	455, 4
	49, 6	492, 19		79	493, 6
	50, 1	464, 25		102	483, 29
	52, 5	499, 2		2, 28	465, 15
	57, 1	496, 24		5, 57	482, 23
	61, 1	485, 23. 466, 20	II	1, 2	451, 23
	61, 5	507, 24		22	504, 1
	63, 7	470, 19*		2, 14	490, 17
	72, 2	503, 6		5, 12	473, 9
	73, 6	502, 19	III	3, 14	486, 29
	75, 10	495, 14		30	472, 17
	79, 2	481, 22	IV	1, 15	453, 14. 472, 19
	79, 6	495, 23		2, 11	450, 28
	82, 1	472, 10		4, 1	496, 2
	84, 3	450, 15		18	479, 22
	85, 7	460, 19		44	504, 3
	85, 45	509, 25*		5, 1	477, 8
	90, 1	514, 13	V	1, 3	480, 1
	97, 5	472, 12		12	492, 6
	101, 6	451, 25		3, 19	483, 2
	104, 5	476, 16		5, 5	488, 7
Terentius Adelph.	I 1, 27	489, 18		8	475, 18
	38	478, 14	Eunuch. prol.	3	503, 19
	2, 73	455, 1		17	461, 4
II	3, 9	502, 20	I	1, 14	488, 18
	4, 5	482, 21		2, 5	499, 28
III	2, 12	461, 23		22	456, 16
	18	511, 14		25	497, 17
	22	481, 3		46	482, 16
	46	501, 25		51	450, 12
	4, 18	474, 7		52	510, 3
	5, 2	451, 22		110	482, 20
IV	1, 1	451, 25	II	2, 1	498, 29
	17	489, 11		10	497, 8
	40	460, 18		31	467, 14
	2, 24	475, 24		39	481, 4
	3, 12	474, 6		43	475, 14
	4, 1	468, 11		53	487, 11
	6	471, 5		3, 2	481, 14
	5, 32	460, 17		6	513, 20
	78	493, 20		9	503, 21
	7, 36	500, 8	III	1, 3	512, 20
V	1, 3	509, 21		25	481, 23
	2, 11	472, 8		34	456, 25
	3, 29	513, 32		3, 14	453, 5
	53	473, 3		5, 38	489, 23
	4, 17	498, 6		51	503, 26
	22	498, 7	IV	3, 7	454, 5
	7, 8	457, 1		4, 55	472, 21
	8, 5	465, 3		5, 12	456, 27
	6	493, 28		7, 10	504, 19
	16	454, 22		19	468, 9
	21	454, 8		45	491, 12
	26	490, 28	V	2, 5	482, 15
	27	474, 1		16	461, 21

APVD ARVSIANVM MESSIVM

555

Ter. Eunuch. V	2, 44	488, 26	Ter. Phorm. II	1, 40	456, 22
	4, 20	480, 2		41	512, 13
	26	482, 18		2, 26	497, 7
	5, 5	499, 16		3, 17	477, 24
	6, 19	487, 24	III	3, 21	501, 2
	8, 6	510, 15*	IV	3, 18	475, 6
	20	499, 19		29	467, 3
Heaut. tim. prol.	13	501, 21		48	466, 5
	41	479, 6		52	510, 15*
I	1, 10	495, 18		4, 1	472, 28
	60	458, 24	V	3, 20	482, 19
	81	514, 5		4, 2	492, 12
II	1, 13	510, 13		6, 33	460, 21
	3, 9	468, 13		8, 54	461, 6
	16	482, 16		9, 29	503, 24
	30	497, 4		37	473, 1
	60	455, 9		64	464, 9
	64	464, 2		65	475, 20
	77	504, 18	Vergilius bucol.	1, 5	505, 13
	101	464, 4		10	489, 22
	4, 2	508, 7		76	500, 24
	19	489, 1		77	500, 20
III	1, 28	460, 3		80	505, 24
	102	462, 3		81	508, 19
	2, 14	468, 14		2, 1	449, 12
	3, 40	494, 10		19	463, 8
IV	2, 6	468, 15		20	449, 5. 463, 11
	4, 5	500, 23		23	481, 28
	8, 32	510, 4		29	477, 4
V	1, 57	509, 17		34	501, 19
Hecyr. prol.	1	494, 18		71	483, 1
	21	507, 1		3, 13	463, 13
I	2, 46	487, 30		60	497, 17
	64	457, 2		69	461, 16
	94	472, 23		92	477, 31
	119	502, 22		105	500, 15
II	1, 2	508, 9		106	481, 19
	6	464, 20		109	463, 21
	30	453, 2		4, 5	454, 31
	2, 5	455, 4		5, 8	459, 2
	20	508, 11		34	463, 19
III	2, 12	471, 10		48	454, 23
	24	453, 24		54	463, 23
	33	497, 22		85	463, 16
	5, 36	461, 24		89	463, 24
IV	1, 3	468, 17		6, 20	510, 25
	7	468, 19		29	475, 17
	19	495, 22		66	454, 27
	4, 21	505, 3		85	459, 14
	23	460, 14		7, 5	500, 5
	63	482, 25		6	468, 9
	64	496, 6		16	459, 11
	92	452, 17		17	502, 18
V	3, 40	471, 1		19	490, 31
Phorm. prol.	2	513, 3		69	490, 32
	29	454, 18		8, 4	506, 2
I	1, 1	450, 19		16	478, 24
	3, 13	474, 2		30	511, 6
	4, 2	480, 27		61	463, 30
	13	482, 14		66	469, 5
II	1, 17	454, 10		88	466, 24

36*

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

556 INDEX EXEMPLORVM CICERONIS SALLVSTII TERENTII VERGILII

Vergilius bucol. 8, 93	493, 9	Vergilius georg. III 233	496, 8
9, 21	510, 26	245	495, 28
24	482, 3	314	497, 29
34	461, 28	348	458, 2
53	495, 31	IV 47	501, 13
10, 16	501, 18	58	473, 11
32	498, 14	62	478, 2
46	471, 31	80	504, 7
georg. I 14	461, 11	90	465, 15
17	461, 19	98	459, 23
54	485, 27	109	477, 12
108	471, 14	125	491, 9
127	482, 26	154	453, 11
183	489, 3	156	469, 8
187	479, 16	157	482, 27
211	514, 15	158	484, 11
243	489, 13	181	497, 18
246	493, 3	184	504, 22
271	493, 11	189	484, 13
276	473, 15	198	478, 13
280	462, 4	207	499, 26
290	466, 17	267	510, 10
337	484, 8	271	494, 14
355	501, 12	292	481, 25
360	512, 15	309	513, 29
399	467, 30	331	493, 12
438	485, 10	347	489, 6
442	485, 10. 505, 20	362	456, 14
II 1	512, 10	368	472, 14
4	497, 15	379	457, 26
18	509, 11	403	506, 4
24	466, 7	428	455, 6
28	469, 14	447	471, 30
59	495, 29	472	488, 28
76	478, 1	473	485, 5
96	459, 7	482	484, 22
131	507, 7	490	509, 7
134	455, 3	507	474, 16
135	492, 5	514	474, 14
166	474, 12	559	508, 14
222	473, 18	562	455, 8
223	501, 7	Aen. I 24	451, 18
243	478, 3	38	449, 16
384	511, 1	79	468, 27
386	489, 25	80	498, 1
448	486, 13	137	492, 22
451	478, 21. 493, 15	142	463, 5
463	478, 11	150	492, 25
467	494, 24	174	471, 25
506	458, 15. 464, 3	178	473, 25
III 7	458, 9	200	454, 17
13	502, 7	210	449, 21
31	473, 22	215	478, 18
53	512, 3	253	506, 27
58	501, 14	273	476, 21
84	513, 7	295	508, 21
116	483, 25. 487, 10	335	463, 25
167	510, 30	377	450, 5
219	497, 27	385	504, 10
225	469, 23	440	461, 1
231	497, 24	447	496, 23

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

APVD ARVSIANVM MESSIVM

557

Vergilius Aen. I	458	455, 10	Vergilius Aen. III	434	478, 17
	493	459, 21		475	463, 26
	506	506, 10		536	505, 18
	538	452, 20		607	514, 22
	572	461, 32		610	492, 15
	593	460, 8		643	477, 10
	599	469, 19		648	513, 8
	627	507, 13		694	508, 23
	637	481, 7			
	662	509, 3	IV	3	506, 24
	669	464, 6		10	507, 12*
	700	508, 20		18	500, 9
	704	457, 25		37	463, 12
	749	458, 13		50	489, 34
	750	508, 13		57	493, 25
II	8	512, 14		63	478, 6
	15	483, 3		79	500, 22
	19	485, 1		92	452, 22
	74	477, 28		188	495, 11. 513, 12
	85	489, 8		233	508, 17
	106	480, 6		237	495, 11
	109	473, 26		300	480, 3
	118	489, 33		320	502, 3
	148	495, 25		329	506, 15
	190	474, 22		360	463, 28
	275	479, 13		370	491, 15
	347	458, 7		435	491, 15
	351	471, 7		493	450, 1
	380	495, 8		494	508, 30
	385	457, 21		529	484, 16
	393	452, 28		550	467, 31
	401	485, 7		575	474, 31
	427	507, 22		591	479, 20
	442	508, 30		599	507, 8
	470	459, 22		616	472, 6
	471	497, 26		634	510, 20
	521	469, 15		668	505, 15
	526	472, 26	V	11	484, 6
	534	501, 15		62	450, 21
	553	512, 1		73	492, 20
	558	453, 4		77	475, 15
	658	473, 8		118	496, 25
	707	483, 26		147	482, 10
	713	469, 27		153	491, 28
	776	478, 15		159	500, 26
III	13	506, 19		180	506, 11
	18	494, 22		187	499, 22
	35	498, 21		202	473, 29
	36	510, 31		204	477, 20
	42	501, 17		230	498, 11
	51	468, 5		260	477, 25
	109	496, 10		262	463, 15
	110	477, 5		268	463, 14
	123	514, 14		278	489, 9
	203	455, 12		285	476, 24
	279	490, 20		311	497, 16
	281	471, 19		320	498, 15
	300	502, 23		333	485, 11
	317	464, 10		344	485, 25
	398	477, 7		379	458, 5
	427	512, 1		419	454, 26
				429	489, 31

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

558 INDEX EXEMPLORVM CICERONIS SALLVSTII TERENTII VERGILII

Vergilius Aen. V	430	491, 28	Vergilius Aen. VII	179	508, 27
	438	470, 2		206	497, 10
	451	481, 25		216	455, 13
	495	474, 9		290	473, 24. 493, 10
	498	511, 23		298	509, 23
	542	464, 12		299	471, 26
	579	480, 17		304	511, 2
	594	507, 3		319	501, 8
	603	512, 8		320	471, 23
	608	509, 22		360	491, 19
	618	480, 8		416	513, 18
	678	501, 1		422	513, 14
	687	455, 7		440	471, 28
	689	468, 28		451	480, 18
	699	507, 21		490	452, 7
	713	500, 11		501	507, 14
	716	492, 27		514	513, 9
	750	513, 13		552	449, 8
	853	508, 29		593	492, 16
VI	3	496, 13		596	491, 22
	42	486, 11		618	505, 19
	83	467, 26		623	449, 15
	110	506, 5		640	450, 3. 479, 17
	122	481, 26		668	479, 14
	131	476, 9		723	477, 15
	134	478, 20		756	492, 7
	143	466, 21		770	483, 17
	203	508, 20		775	505, 9*
	290	512, 25		799	498, 21
	339	485, 14	VIII	114	476, 25
	351	480, 11		130	462, 19
	409	497, 20		156	505, 11
	428	471, 24		157	491, 2
	435	501, 30		174	452, 5
	450	505, 22		188	507, 18
	509	513, 16		196	454, 13
	563	481, 12		228	473, 30
	565	501, 32		235	496, 14
	595	471, 29		248	486, 17
	708	480, 12		261	511, 3
	743	505, 7		299	469, 18
	785	473, 14		358	494, 16
	787	490, 1		362	507, 9
	794	506, 18		370	470, 21
	813	493, 14. 507, 11		409	512, 29
	815	468, 3		433	483, 11
	833	452, 6		445	474, 11
	862	470, 16		457	479, 19
VII	11	505, 16		459	510, 28
	43	509, 8		480	458, 22. 480, 13
	53	492, 22		577	501, 3
	59	493, 17		643	491, 26
	63	494, 20		649	507, 4
	66	502, 26		653	501, 27
	71	457, 24		668	500, 19
	84	477, 14		675	460, 23
	128	491, 20		691	478, 22
	134	506, 30		692	459, 20
	151	477, 6		728	483, 16
	161	507, 10	IX	61	508, 12
	165	489, 30		83	466, 3

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

APVD ARVSIANVM MESSIVM

559

Vergilius Aen. IX 99	469, 21	Vergilius Aen. X 782	506, 12
141	501, 31	827	490, 7
144	461, 28	843	502, 12
214	493, 8	885	484, 10
232	493, 19	905	468, 8
235	511, 16	XI 73	490, 3
246	476, 22. 492, 21	83	479, 10
255	480, 23	87	500, 25
271	472, 1	124	480, 22
300	480, 9	187	485, 8
302	491, 23	197	493, 26
315	474, 25	216	496, 18
335	489, 23	238	502, 13
386	469, 22	252	455, 21
401	502, 10	262	469, 24
405	463, 20	268	511, 22
511	452, 8	280	490, 5; 30
514	508, 25	288	451, 20
537	477, 19	293	488, 21
539	506, 8	305	458, 19
581	510, 16	338	490, 19
593	494, 15	343	459, 26
605	484, 12	351	473, 21
634	479, 21	358	496, 5
661	450, 10	396	469, 11
676	474, 28	416	473, 27
774	450, 18	417	470, 18
796	501, 24	471	492, 18
815	466, 4	483	502, 15
X 8	450, 13	489	450, 2
59	480, 13	499	464, 23
76	493, 28	522	452, 25
79	453, 22	529	483, 8
94	493, 2	547	493, 17
148	483, 23	573	481, 16
154	490, 8	608	502, 24
168	514, 19	611	506, 14
173	469, 13	639	486, 3
195	483, 10	658	494, 10
210	512, 5	710	513, 5
218	492, 26	750	470, 4
225	464, 16	782	449, 10
248	454, 25	812	461, 7
306	486, 4	820	504, 24
359	496, 9	852	510, 22
417	460, 13	865	476, 20
436	459, 17	XII 19	498, 27
438	491, 22*	29	514, 17
453	464, 22	60	467, 4
457	462, 7	88	460, 5. 477, 26
501	495, 2	92	455, 19
523	514, 22*	97	468, 28
586	482, 11	130	467, 10
644	486, 9	147	505, 1
652	459, 24	159	454, 21
666	484, 24	171	453, 28
686	491, 17	224	455, 16
704	501, 9	290	450, 9
711	484, 7	303	453, 6
716	486, 1	348	506, 16
736	495, 4	386	495, 9

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptorum de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

560 INDEX EXEMPLORVM CICERONIS SALLVSTII TERENTII VERGILII

Vergilius Aen. XII 396	509, 26	Vergilius Aen. XII 680	474, 20
398	495, 7	708	476, 8
435	467, 12	748	483, 14
517	472, 5	766	511, 4
527	495, 1	768	507, 19
559	485, 31	813	507, 25
565	510, 18	816	450, 26
589	512, 28	865	496, 21
596	488, 2	932	513, 31
610	455, 18	944	476, 2
649	480, 20	947	479, 12
653	491, 14	Symmachus ad Theodosium imperatorem	
659	473, 23	458, 11. 489, 28	
678	462, 10		

INDEX RERVM ET VERBORVM

A 382, 9. in i et in in u mutatum 67, 9. in i 110, 7. a finita adverbia 412, 26	16. 322, 12. 329, 12. 357, 14. 377, 6. 539, 17. adverbiorum 360, 8. coniunctionum 350, 20. 360, 21. interiectionum 361, 9. 424, 14. praepositionum 353, 16. graecorum nominum 358, 18. 359, 23. 379, 1. accentuum formae 379, 8	263, 8. 354, 24. 355, 12. 451, 18. 453, 29. 455, 6. ad at 11, 8. 69, 23. 95, 14. 154, 14. in compositis 26, 3. 61, 10. 123, 10. 151, 13. 162, 9. 207, 7. 208, 27. 261, 6. 263, 25. 264, 15. 295, 7; 17. 296, 10. 297, 15; 21; 22. in ar mutatum 26, 3
a ab 29, 9. 34, 5. 60, 6. 263, 3. 296, 28. 355, 3. 417, 10. 470, 5. ab abs au 161, 22	accerso arcesso 26, 3. 71, 12. 107, 7. 114, 10. 164, 17. 264, 12. 296, 3	adduco 121, 21
abalieno 457, 15	accidere 98, 8. 118, 22. 264, 20. 265, 3	adeo <i>verbum</i> 453, 13
abbitare 62, 18	accingo 449, 21	adfatum 122, 2. 297, 16
abdico 263, 16. 451, 6	accipio 99, 22. 291, 27. 310, 15. 456, 12. 525, 2	adfecto 455, 8
abduco 453, 21	accipiter acceptor 107, 8. 264, 33	adferor 455, 13
abhorreo 452, 14	acclamo 269, 2. 297, 10	adficio 119, 22. 264, 14
abitus 114, 17	accommodo 99, 6. 452, 25. 522, 23	adfixus 454, 13
ablativus 342, 18 singularis tertiae declinationis in i 77, 6. 276, 5. 282, 2. 286, 20. 290, 10. 292, 11. 305, 31. pluralis primae declinationis in abus 109, 6; 16. quartae declinationis in ubus 24, 13. 68, 3. 108, 1. 110, 18. 156, 16. 295, 12	accusativus singularis tertiae declinationis in im 77, 6. 286, 20	adfiectus 456, 5
abnuo 450, 13	accuso 107, 8. accuso accusator 72, 13. 295, 6	adfluo 457, 8
aboleo 262, 20	acer acris 94, 6. 107, 6. 262, 13. 264, 7. 295, 17. 458, 9	adgredior 452, 22
abrogo 523, 13	acerbus, acervus 114, 16. 264, 13. 296, 3	adhibeo 450, 21
abs 60, 14. 355, 10. 297, 3 abscondo 61, 3. 94, 16. 297, 3. absconditus 264, 8	acetum 262, 8	adimmo 530, 17
absorbeo absorbo 94, 14. absorpsi absorbui 73, 13	Achilles 155, 15	adiudico 456, 20
abspulsus 524, 25	actuarium actarius 74, 10. 155, 10. 296, 15	adiuro 450, 26
abstineo 78, 4. 262, 23. 457, 2	acu 526, 12	adiuto 262, 16. 453, 23
absum 455, 25. absens 454, 4	ad 29, 9. 30, 18. 34, 5. 92, 6.	adiuvo 262, 16
abundo abunde 449, 5		adloquor 124, 18. 278, 3. 304, 20
abutor 451, 1		adludo 456, 25
acatalexis 333, 19		administro 457, 19
accedo 265, 3. 454, 17		admiror 116, 4
accentus 53, 1. 215, 8. 236,		admitto 297, 15. 456, 22

- adnuntio 121, 24
 adnuo 527, 22
 adoleo 457, 24
 adoleo 118, 24
 adpono 286, 11
 adporto 264, 23. 296, 17
 adprima adprime 455, 3
 adquiesco 456, 18
 adrepto 457, 17
 adrogantia 527, 17
 adrogo 523, 13
 adscribo 117, 9. 269, 20
 adsecla 521, 5
 adsentio 107, 9
 adsequor 122, 21
 adsero 125, 5
 adsideo 452, 10
 adsimulatus 455, 16
 aspiratio 11, 4. 12, 10. 14, 11. 19, 15. 22, 17. 152, 8. 153, 7; 14. 159, 19. 199, 5. 207, 17. 208, 4. post r litteram 154, 1. *cf. h*
 adspiro 457, 21
 adstringo 107, 9. 456, 16
 adstruo 117, 11. 272, 10. 301, 3
 adsuesco 118, 21. 269, 21. 452, 5
 adsum 453, 18
 adsurgo 454, 27
 adtestor 292, 9. 311, 22
 advena 277, 2
 adventicius 107, 10
 adverbium 215, 15. 347, 23. 408, 22. 525, 23. 541, 20. in e et er 411, 26. adverbiorum significationes 348, 6
 adversarius 526, 10
 adversus adversum 115, 13. 354, 1. 451, 14. advorsus 149, 16. arvorsus 71, 22
 adulescens 100, 22.
 adulo 457, 6. adolor 107, 9
 adulterinus adulteratus 107, 10
 advoco 121, 3. 264, 21. 296, 16
 adytum 123, 29
 ae et ai 16, 7. 24, 10. 57, 20. 144, 27. 158, 10. ae et e 114, 21. 116, 18. 268, 27. 270, 3. 271, 31. 276, 24. 284, 23. 287, 8. 289, 30. 295, 4. 297, 7; 24. 299, 6; 30. 300, 27; 29. 304, 7; 25. 306, 27. 308, 16. 310, 4.
ae pro ai 16, 10
 aeger 453, 1. aeger aegrotus 262, 18. 295, 13. 525, 29
 Aegyptii 325, 2
 Aemilius ludus 543, 38
 aemulor 107, 11
 Aeoles 148, 9
 aequalis aequabilis 262, 26. 526, 4
 aequipero 454, 23
 aequor 300, 29
 aes 262, 31. 295, 15
 aestas aestus 521, 21
 aestimo 450, 29
af praepositio 60, 10
 agger ager 297, 17
 agilis 262, 13. 531, 12
 agnomen 390, 11. 540, 13
 agnosco 97, 12. 264, 25
 ago 453, 9
ἀγών 262, 10
 Agroecius 114, 7
 ai pro ae 16, 7. 24, 10. 57, 20. 144, 27. 158, 10
 Aiax 54, 16
 alacer alacris 107, 7
 albus 124, 2. 264, 29. 296, 23. 520, 3
 alea 297, 14
 alias alibi aliter 97, 16. 262, 21. 295, 14
 alica 68, 18. 107, 12
 alicubi 203, 2
 alicunde 202, 28
 alienus 262, 23. 454, 7
 alimentum alimonia 526, 1. alimenta alumenta 77, 8
 alioquin 107, 13
 aliquando 116, 23. 532, 5
 alium 107, 11. 263, 31. 295, 19
 alius 263, 18
 allectus 297, 21
 alligo alligare 457, 27
 alligo alligere 26, 8. 62, 17
 alogus *nota* 534, 3
 alter 94, 18. 264, 9
 altilia 297, 21
 altitudo 526, 1
 altus 120, 6. 264, 26. 456, 10
 alvearia 107, 12. 252, 3
 alvus 107, 12. 125, 17. 264, 32. 297, 5
 am finito adverbia 412, 22
 amaracus 107, 15
 ambages 179, 8
 ambitus 77, 4. ambitio 107, 15
 ambo 94, 5. 107, 14. 264, 1. 455, 10
 ambulo 526, 15
 amens 455, 12
 amicus 450, 18
 ammitto 297, 15. 456, 22
 amnis 102, 1
 amolnm 107, 13
 amplector amplexor 107, 14. amplectere amploctere 149, 17
 amplius 451, 9
ἀμυθάλη 544, 22
 anacreonteum metrum 257, 29
 analogia proportio 12, 7
 anapaestus 334, 21
 anas anus 107, 15
 ancora *nota* 536, 14
 angor 107, 16
 anguis 264, 5
 anima animus 531, 21
 animadverto 456, 1. 520, 17
 animans animal 524, 23
 ante 125, 3. 261, 17. 296, 19. 353, 22. in compositis 164, 10. ante expectatum 458, 2
 anteeo 454, 10
 antennae 104, 17
 antepono 286, 13
 antequam 421, 26
 antevertio 456, 27
 antidotus 107, 16
 antiquus 60, 2. 77, 1. 520, 12
 antisigma 535, 18. cum puncto 535, 20
ἀντίστοιχοι vocales 48, 2
 anxius 456, 11
ἀνορία 275, 8
 aperio 542, 13
 apices litterarum 18, 14. 33, 5. 80, 1
 Apis 542, 32
ἀπολαύω 286, 23
 apostrophos 331, 8. 380, 2
 apparet adparet 115, 21. 264, 15. 296, 11
 appellationes 389, 10. 391, 1. appellativa nomina 390, 14
 appello appellare 61, 10. 529, 18
 appello appellere 61, 10. 450, 5
 appetens 262, 27
 applico 453, 6
 aptus 532, 7
 apud 30, 18. 70, 6. 92, 6. 154, 17. 264, 35. 295, 11. 355, 12. 451, 18
 aqua 75, 10. 253, 19. 328, 18

- aqualiculus 101, 14
 aquatus aquaticus aquosus 123, 7. 264, 27
 aquilus 108, 1
 ara 209, 3. 297, 6. asa 13, 13
 aranea araneum 522, 31
 arbor arbusta 118, 14. 264, 17. 296, 13
 arcesso accerso 26, 3. 71, 12. 107, 7. 114, 10. 164, 17. 264, 12. 296, 3
 archilochium metrum 332, 20
 ἄρχουαι 282, 21
 arcus arcubus 68, 4. 108, 1. 156, 16. 295, 12
 ardeo 449, 10
 argumentum 119, 10
 arguo 119, 9. 297, 29
 ariga 73, 9
 armarium armamentarium 265, 1. 296, 24
 ἄρουρα 262, 11
 arra 262, 10
 ἄρραβών 262, 10
 arrideo 458, 11
 ars 213, 14. 320, 5
 arteria 108, 2
 artifex 456, 3
 artolagoenus 108, 3
 artus artubus 24, 15. 68, 3. 108, 2. 156, 16. 295, 12
 arundo 122, 18
 arvorsus 71, 22
 aruspex arispex 73, 9
 as assarius 263, 29
 aspergo aspargo 75, 7
 aspernor 267, 5. 457, 10
 ἄσφαλος 262, 11
 aspicio 122, 7. 520, 17
 asporto 296, 17
 assiduus adsiduus 108, 5
 Assyrii 325, 2
 asteriscus 534, 17. cum obelo 535, 1
 astula astla 205, 7
 at 11, 8. 62, 10. 69, 20. 154, 13. 295, 10. 351, 17
 Atalante 544, 3
 atque 154, 17
 atqui 96, 3
 atramentarium 108, 3
 Atrine trisyllabum 359, 20
 Atrine 544, 16
 atrox 455, 24
 attagenae 108, 3
 attendo 456, 29
 attonitus 455, 18
 au *praepositio* 60, 9
 avarus 297, 10
 auceps 157, 2. 160, 5. au-
 cupium aucipium aucu-
 pare 67, 3. 75, 12
 auctor 454, 21
 auctoritas 323, 2
 audax 521, 14. audacia 121, 13. audacter 106, 19. 264, 10. 296, 1. 412, 3
 audeo 262, 15. 458, 4
 avellanae nuces 107, 6
 avello 453, 4
 avena 118, 25. 180, 13. 264, 18. 296, 13. 303, 20
 aversa obelismene 536, 1; 5
 aversor 456, 24
 averto 449, 16
 aufero 295, 16. 530, 17
 avidus 450, 9
 avius 458, 1
 aula 262, 3. 297, 26
 aulea 297, 24
 avoco 457, 14
 aurichalcum 263, 1
 auriculae 71, 22
 aurifex 75, 12
 ausculto 108, 6. 262, 7. 457, 1
 austerus 108, 4. 529, 11
 aut 423, 3
 autumnus autumnum 262, 32
 avunculus 185, 5. 297, 4
 avus avia 12, 21. 190, 13
 auxilium 526, 22
 axis 101, 13. axiculus 108, 6
 ἀξινήσις 51, 17
 B 384, 10 b et m 14, 3. b
 et p 14, 3. 115, 7. 158, 4. 281, 28. 292, 2. 305, 28. 310, 28; 30. bet v 167
sqq. 265, 18. 272, 13. 277, 22. 294, 5. 297, 5; 10. 298, 2; 16; 24. 300, 26. 304, 15. 305, 7; 33. 310, 32. 311, 32. 312, 1; 20
 baca κόκκος 167, 13
 baculus 108, 7
 Balatium 14, 5
 balatro ἄσματος 167, 13
 balatus βληθηθμός 167, 13
 balbus balvus 173, 4. 186, 5. 190, 12. 311, 35
 balvae 265, 18. *cf.* valvae
 ballaena 173, 1. 311, 34
 ballista ballistra 173, 1. 311, 33
 balneum balineum balneae 108, 7. 265, 15
 balteum 298, 20
 bambalo ψελλιστής 167, 12. 174, 10
 bamma δξύκαρον 174, 10
 baptismus 265, 11. 298, 7
 baratrum 265, 19
 barba 99, 24. 265, 13
 barbarismus, barbarolexis, barbara locutio 361, 14; 19. 526, 19
 bardus ἀνάδοθητος 175, 4
 bargena bargina 103, 8. 175, 5
 bargus ἀφνήσις 175, 4
 barrus ἔλεφας 175, 3
 basilica Basilissa 252, 8
 basis basim 77, 6
 bassus 176, 14
 basus φαλλός 167, 9
 batiola ποιήμιον 167, 9
 battualia 178, 6
 battuatores βασανισταί 178, 7
 batulus μογίλαλος 167, 10
 beatus 298, 20. 525, 4
 Belial 265, 4. 298, 7
 bellaria τὰ τραγήματα 173, 13
 bellum 527, 27. bellum gero 458, 17
 bellus 265, 6
 belzebub 265, 4. 298, 7
 bene 168, 4
 beneficus benivolus 76, 12. 298, 14. 458, 26
 beo 298, 20
 Berenice 543, 5
 berna 175, 8. 298, 4
 bes besse 177, 1. 298, 12
 beta σέυτιλον 169, 11. beta-
 ceus 395, 14
 Bianor 543, 31
 bibo 458, 13. bibere biber 108, 10
 bidens 523, 30
 bidental 523, 24
 bigae biga 104, 16. 265, 21
 bimus 200, 5. 298, 13
 bissus ἀκέραιος 177, 9
 blanditiae 265, 21
 βλέπω 281, 5
 Bocchus 69, 17
 bonus 530, 23
 bos bovis 177, 15
 βούπαισις 542, 29. 544, 5
 bracae 108, 10
 brachycatalexis 333, 19
 bratteum 179, 4
 brevis 525, 17
 bs et ps 14, 7. 21, 6. 27, 5. 61, 6. 64, 8. 73, 14. 115, 7. 156, 24. 159, 22. 208, 15
 bucina bucinus 99, 16. 265, 8

- bucolice tome 246, 4
 bufo *φυσίγαθος* 171, 8
 bullio *ἀναπνῆδω* 195, 1
 buris 544, 23
 Burrus 14, 5
 buxus buxum 100, 15. 265, 14
 Byrria 14, 15
 byrsa 265, 5
 C 384, 12. *geminatum* in enuntiatione 54, 6. 55, 5. 539, 4 c et d 160, 10. 208, 25. 212, 7. 308, 11. c et g 14, 9. 15, 10. 104, 1. 114, 9. 158, 5. 269, 22. c et k et q 53, 5. c et q 59, 19. 70, 15. 72, 8. 75, 10. 77, 9. 79, 7. 95, 6. 99, 12. 105, 15. 144, 27. 149, 1. 150, 9. 155, 24. 156, 12. 158, 15. 164, 15; 19. 202, 27. 207, 1. 299, 23. 300, 26. 304, 28. 308, 5; 25. c *conversum* 53, 9
caecosyntheton 311, 18
 Cadmus 214, 16. 325, 3
 cado 267, 13; 21. 299, 29. 526, 21
 caduceus 108, 11
 cadurecum 544, 20
 caedo 267, 21. 299, 30
 caelebs caeleps 14, 7. 21, 9. 157, 1. 160, 4. 208, 1; 17. 299, 27
 caelo 268, 27. 299, 7
 caelum 268, 28. 299, 8
 caenum 268, 1. 544, 39
 caerulus caerules 267, 14. 527, 3
 caesurae hexametri 245, 16. 333, 3. caesura cata triton trochaeon 246, 4
 calco 489, 13
 caligarius caligaris 266, 5
 calleo 489, 11
 callum 268, 1
 calva calvaria calvarium 100, 1. 179, 7. 191, 3
 calumnia 267, 1. 300, 2
 calumnior 267, 25
 calvo 300, 1
 calx cals 98, 10
 camera camera 266, 12
 camarus camarus 108, 13
 camellum gamellum 14, 10
 camelus 268, 23. 299, 6
 Camilla 543, 27
 Cana Chanaan canna 265, 23. 298, 25
 candidus 124, 2. 264, 29. 296, 24. 520, 3
 canities canitia 266, 11
 cannabe 108, 11
 cantarus cantarum 268, 31
 cantor cantator 268, 16
 canulus (?) 108, 12
 Canusium 543, 5
 capax capabilis 266, 32
 capio cepi 116, 13. 269, 14. 299, 18. captus 489, 3
 capo capus 266, 28
 capparitis 266, 22
 capra capella 13, 12
 carbasus 108, 11. 179, 7
 carcer carceres 104, 19. 269, 12. 299, 17
 cardo 101, 13. 108, 13
 carduus 266, 1. 298, 30
 careo 103, 18. 488, 28
 caseus caseum 266, 19
 casses 299, 2
 cassis cassida 266, 24
 cassus 489, 8
 castigo 104, 3
 casus nominum 341, 15. 392, 9. casus septimus 342, 4. 392, 10
 catalexis 333, 19
 catinus 108, 12
 caunace 14, 10
 caveo 488, 21
 causa 21, 14. 149, 12. 298, 22. 521, 8. 527, 15
 causor 489, 16
 ce pronominiibus additum 156, 8
 Cea 543, 8
 cedo et caedo 267, 22. 299, 30
 cedo *imperativus* 531, 26
 celer celeritas 121, 14. 294, 20. 312, 16. 531, 7. celerius 463, 5. 521, 24
 celo 268, 27. 299, 6. 460, 13
 centuria 53, 9
 ceratinia 265, 9
 ceraunium 535, 23
 Cerberus 542, 14
 cercinus circinus 108, 14
 cerebrum 103, 6
 cerno 520, 17
 certamen certatio 532, 11
 certamen est 459, 9
 certo *verbum* 459, 1
 certus 530, 3. certe certo 411, 24
 cetariae tabernae 108, 13
 chaos 12, 10
 chi et rho *nota* 536, 10
 chilo cilo 69, 13. 74, 13. 97, 17. 155, 12
 cilium 111, 14
 cinctus 108, 15
 cingulum cingula 266, 30
 cinis 101, 19. cinis ciner 108, 15
 Cinyps 157, 2. 160, 8
 circa 96, 18. 269, 9. 299, 9
 circiter 96, 18. 269, 11. 299, 16
 circum 53, 2. 96, 18. 125, 3. 298, 22. 299, 11. 354, 1. in compositis 164, 7. 298, 22
 circumdo 460, 5
 cis 240, 29. 299, 12
 cismare 389, 4
 citer citra 299, 13
 cito citius 463, 5. 521, 14
 clam clanculum 489, 18. 531, 6. clandestinus 78, 17
 clamo 269, 1. 297, 10
 claritas claritudo 267, 16. 528, 20
 clatri 108, 16
 claudus 489, 9
 clausula 324, 10
 clavus 190, 12. 191, 3. 267, 31
 clibanus 108, 16
 cliens 108, 16. 521, 5
 clipeus clupeus 68, 11. 97, 14. 266, 17. 267, 12. 525, 16
 clunis 108, 17. 266, 6
 coarguo 119, 9
 cochlis 540, 2
 cocinaria 109, 2
 coclea cochlea 69, 13. 109, 2
 coenobium 265, 27. 298, 29
 coeo 527, 14
 coepi 116, 13. 269, 14. 299, 19
 cognosco 97, 12. 264, 25
 cognomen 390, 9. 540, 12
 cognominis 542, 2
 cogo 459, 13. coactus 94, 16
 cohors coors 69, 1. 74, 16
 coitus 265, 31
 collactaneus collacteus 97, 19
 colloco 462, 23
 colon 246, 26
 coluber 542, 15
 columba 118, 17. 269, 16
 colus 108, 17
 colostrum 109, 3
 comes 521, 5

- comesor 92, 13
 comisator commissator 72, 13
 comitor 267, 8
 comma 146, 4. 246, 19
 commeio 267, 7
 commendo commando 73, 10
 commercium commircium
 77, 12
 commeritus 461, 24
 comminus 267, 10. 298, 33.
 521, 29
 committo 528, 16
 commodo 99, 6. 124, 13.
 266, 8. 298, 31. 522, 23
 commodum, ex commodo
 472, 10
 commodus 530, 23
 commoneo 121, 8
 commorior 462, 6
 communio communitas 529,
 1
 communis 462, 14
 comoedi 268, 10. comedia
 299, 3
 compago compages 541, 26.
 542, 39
 comparativus gradus 102,
 10. 398, 11. comparatio
 adverbiorum 348, 26
 comparo 527, 12
 compendium 525, 25. 544,
 37
 compertus 461, 26
 compono 286, 14
 comporto 121, 27. 264, 23.
 296, 18
 compos 461, 23
 con 202, 19. 266, 33. 268,
 18; 21; 23. 298, 32. 299,
 4; 20. 354, 21. 541, 10
 concedo 524, 11. concedo
 gratiae 462, 1
 conclamo 269, 1
 concupisco concupiscentia
 270, 24
 concurro 459, 17
 condono 461, 3
 confero 462, 9
 congero 461, 13
 congius 101, 13. 109, 2
 congruo 463, 3
 coniugationes verborum
 345, 11
 coniunctio 215, 20. 349, 10.
 417, 22
 coniunctus 462, 18. coniunc-
 tus versus 245, 18
 coniuratus 462, 4
 coniux coniunx 20, 10. 77,
 18. 155, 17. 299, 24
 conludo 462, 12
 conscribo 461, 7
 conscribo 117, 7. 269, 18
 consecro 522, 13
 consequor 122, 21
 consideratius consideran-
 tius 522, 11
 consido 461, 29
 consonantes 46, 13. 326, 6.
 381, 13. 538, 27. gemi-
 natae 80, 1. 203, 5. 207, 21
 conspicio 122, 7
 constantia 122, 20. 285, 3
 construo 117, 12. 272, 11.
 301, 3
 consueo 109, 1
 consuesco 118, 21. 269, 21.
 460, 17
 consuetudo 323, 2
 consul consol 49, 44
 consulo 459, 26
 contagiium contagio 268, 9
 contendo 459, 6
 contestor 292, 7. 311, 20
 contiguus 462, 7
 contingere 98, 8. 118, 22.
 264, 20
 continua continue 523, 15
 contra 354, 4
 contrarius 526, 10
 controversia 530, 30
 contumax contimax 76, 6.
 contumacia 150, 16*
 contumelia 150, 16. 531, 14
 conubium 184, 2
 convellere convollere 149,
 17
 convenio 463, 1. 527, 14
 conversus 462, 21
 coppa Graecorum 16, 3
 coquus coquere 79, 7. 164,
 19. 299, 23
 coram 97, 10. 354, 18
 corbis 101, 14. 109, 1
 Corinthius Corinthiacus 267,
 9. 519, 15
 cornu cornu 109, 1
 Coroebus 190, 6
 corona chorona 14, 11
 coronis 535, 22
 corpus 544, 43
 corrumpo 460, 10
 corruptela corruptio 527, 1
 coruscus corusco 459, 22
 Cos 542, 6
 cotidie 79, 16. 149, 7. 158,
 18. 308, 25
 coturnix 108, 17
 crassor 124, 1. 269, 22
 crebro crebre 109, 3
 credo 528, 16
 credulus 461, 28
 criminor 461, 21
 crinis 101, 19
 crocum crocus 268, 1
 cruciatus cruciamentum
 267, 18
 crucior 270, 13*
 cruor 99, 20. 291, 26. 310,
 14. cruores 268, 7
 crustulum 109, 3
 cubicularius cubicularis
 266, 4
 cucumis cucumer 109, 4
 cucurbitium pirum 109, 4
 culleus 101, 12
 culpa culpa 158, 2
 culpatio 529, 16
 cultor 461, 10
 cum quum quom 28, 6. 29,
 3. 70, 16. 95, 6. 145, 1.
 156, 3. 207, 1. 354, 5.
 418, 23
 cume pro cum 28, 9
 eunabula 268, 14
 cuncti 530, 14
 cuneus 101, 12
 cupio 267, 23. 299, 2
 cur 267, 28. 286, 30. 519,
 6. quor 71, 2. 77, 9. 156,
 12
 cura 528, 1
 Curetes 334, 19
 curriculum curriculum 109,
 4. 266, 15
 curro curso 269, 6
 cuspis 266, 21. 298, 30
 custos 461, 19
 cyathus chiatius 303, 12
 Cyllene 542, 7
 cynomia coenomonia 265, 25.
 298, 26
 Cytheris 543, 35
 D 384, 15. geminatum 66,
 5. in c mutatum 160, 10.
 208, 25. 212, 7. 308, 11.
 d et l 13, 10. 23, 15. d et
 r 26, 3. 71, 20. d et t 11,
 8. 12, 8. 69, 18. 95, 10.
 148, 19. 154, 13. 212, 5.
 264, 35. 295, 10. 303, 3;
 23. 308, 8
 dactylus 334, 17. dactylicus
 tetrameter catalecticus
 255, 21. Idaei Dactyli
 334, 19
 damno damnatus 120, 10.
 270, 4. 469, 3. damnas
 120, 16
 damnum 525, 25
 dapes 542, 44
 dativus v. ablativus

- de 31, 1. 300, 24. 468, 15; 30. 470, 5. in compositis 64, 19. 163, 6. 269, 23. 270, 1; 31. 271, 16. 300, 3
- dea, deabus 109, 6
- decedo 466, 23
- decem decim 76, 10
- decens 530, 25
- deceat 465, 1
- decido 267, 13. 468, 13. 526, 21
- declamo 269, 5. 297, 13
- decurio decumo 270, 30
- decus decor 270, 14. 300, 21. 463, 19. 520, 4. 529, 26. 530, 27
- dedico 522, 13
- dedo 465, 14
- deduco 115, 15. 121, 21. 269, 25. 300, 10. deductus 542, 41
- deerrare derrare 65, 2
- deesse desse 65, 2
- defendo 468, 8
- deficio 466, 17
- defiscor 300, 23
- defigo 467, 9
- definitio 324, 2
- deflecto 467, 15
- defungor 118, 23. 272, 21. 301, 26. 467, 25
- dego 467, 31
- degredior 270, 11. 464, 25
- deiectus 464, 10
- δεικνῶ 270, 30
- delator dilator 115, 10. 269, 24. 300, 8
- delecto 466, 26
- delectus dilectus 124, 10. 300, 12 *cf.* diligo
- deleo deletus 109, 7
- delibuo dilibuo 105, 13. 269, 23
- delictum 124, 10. 270, 1. 300, 11. 519, 8
- deligo diligo 124, 11. 270, 2
- delirus deliro deliramentum 73, 2. 109, 6. 270, 20
- Delmatia 73, 6. 155, 6
- Delminum 73, 6. 155, 6
- Delos, deliacus versus 332, 12
- Delphica vasa 116, 16
- delubrum 523, 24
- deluo diluo 115, 11. 269, 25. 300, 9
- deminutiva nomina 395, 10
- demitto dimitto 97, 7. 270, 31
- demo 468, 25
- denseo 544, 26
- denuntio 121, 24
- depereo 468, 11
- deponens *v.* verbum
- depono 286, 15. 466, 7
- deporto 121, 27. 264, 24. 296, 18. 467, 19
- deprecor 115, 3. 234, 24. 306, 31
- derectus directus 115, 15
- descendo discendo 92, 1. 94, 19. 270, 10. 271, 16
- describo 117, 9. 269, 20
- desertus 115, 10. 269, 23. 300, 7
- desidero desiderium 270, 24. 521, 12
- desilio 464, 23
- desino 463, 28
- desisto 467, 3
- despectus 463, 8
- despero 467, 28
- desuetus 468, 3
- detestor 292, 10. 311, 23
- detraho 466, 10
- detrecto 469, 1
- detrimentum 525, 25
- deverto 467, 6
- deunx diunx 118, 27
- deus, dei dii 109, 6
- δεισιμος 544, 32
- diaeresis 57, 24. 248, 28
- dialysis 57, 24
- diastole 271, 18
- dico 302, 23. 522, 2. dicundum 150, 15
- dictio 388, 17
- diditus 65, 1; 9
- diduco 115, 15. 269, 25. 300, 10. 526, 26
- didymus 270, 19. 300, 22
- dies, de die 468, 20. in diem, in dies 487, 20
- difficilis 273, 23. difficulter 412, 1
- diffido 468, 5
- digamma 12, 15. 15, 2. 17, 5; 14. 58, 11. 148, 5. 161, 12. 302, 6. 538, 23
- dignitas 118, 28
- dignus 463, 21
- digredior dilator dilibuo diluo *v.* degredior *etc.*
- diligens 468, 21. diligentia 528, 1
- diligo dilectus 124, 11. 270, 1; 7. 300, 12. 467, 30. 542, 21
- dilectus *nomen* 124, 10
- diluclum 270, 23
- dimidius dimidiatus 116, 21. 269, 27. dimidio plus 465, 4
- dimitto 97, 7. 270, 31
- diple 535, 7. obelismene 536, 4. periestigmene 535, 16. superne obelata 536, 6
- diploma duploma 109, 8
- directus 115, 16
- dirus 542, 3
- dis et di in compositis 64, 21. 65, 5. 97, 7. 163, 8; 11. 205, 18. 269, 23. 270, 31. 271, 16. 300, 5; 15
- Dis pater 109, 8
- discedo 271, 16. 467, 23
- discendo *v.* descendo
- discepto 467, 17
- disciplina 530, 20. displicina 362, 9
- disco 467, 12
- discretio 322, 13
- discrimen 120, 4
- discrucior 270, 13. 468, 11
- disertus 115, 10. 269, 23. 300, 7
- dispendium 525, 25. 544, 37
- dispicio dissipicio 163, 11. 205, 18
- dispono 286, 9. 307, 9. 522, 10
- distinctio 145, 28. 324, 13. 380, 7. 428, 15
- distinguo distingo 67, 20
- distraho 526, 26
- districtus versus 245, 20
- dito divito 270, 29
- divello 526, 26
- dives 463, 11. 525, 4
- divisio syllabarum *v.* syllaba
- divisus versus 245, 31
- divus, sub divo 105, 18
- do 466, 3. 468, 27. 531, 26
- doctus 464, 16
- dogma dogmatizo 271, 1
- doleo 271, 6. 464, 6
- dolium 263, 31. 270, 6. 295, 19
- dominor 271, 1
- domus 271, 21. domuncula 270, 9. doma 235, 28
- donec 420, 10
- dono 119, 21. 269, 29. 463, 13
- donum 119, 6. 524, 16
- Dores 51, 8
- dormio 464, 3
- dorsum 109, 9. dossum 79, 4
- Dryas 540, 2
- duabus 468, 12. 526, 13
- ducenti 544, 7
- duco 302, 22. se ducere 468, 19
- dum 271, 3; 9. 420, 4

- dumtaxat 468, 23
 duo 94, 5. 264, 1
 dure duriter 270, 28. 348, 5. 411, 25
 E 382, 11. e et ae 114, 21. 116, 18. 268, 27. 270, 3. 271, 31. 276, 24. 284, 23. 287, 8. 289, 30. 295, 4. 297, 7; 24. 299, 6; 30. 300, 27; 29. 304, 7; 25. 306, 27. 308, 16. 310, 4. e et i 73, 2; 8. 76, 9; 13. 77, 12. 93, 3; 5. 94, 13. 100, 5; 17; 23. 103, 11. 105, 13. 106, 1; 8. 107, 2. 108, 14. 109, 6; 7; 11. 111, 5. 114, 16. 115, 10; 15; 23. 118, 27. 122, 18. 124, 10. 150, 18. 155, 8. 263, 31. 265, 3. 270, 6; 20; 23. 278, 2. 287, 6. 289, 32. 296, 25. 297, 14. 298, 14. 300, 22. 301, 22. 302, 10. 306, 9. e et o 97, 15. 99, 11. 149, 16. e et oe 269, 14. 273, 4. 286, 1. 299, 3; 18. 302, 1. 306, 35
 ebur ebor 109, 10
 ecfatus 26, 14
 ecfero 124, 22
 ecquando 114, 12
 equid 301, 12
 edo 407, 6. esse 100, 14
 edormio 472, 8
 effectus 471, 28
 egeo 93, 11. 271, 23. 469, 14
 egredior 271, 23. 469, 27
 egregius 470, 16
 eho 122, 11; 14
 ei *diphthongus* 229, 24. 329, 7 pro i 18, 23. 32, 21. 55, 27. 77, 1
 ei *interiectio* 356, 10
 elapsus 472, 23
 elegiacum carmen, elegii 243, 6
 elementum 321, 14. 381, 6
 elephantus elephans 109, 10
 elevo 119, 22
 elicio 471, 14
 eliganter 109, 11
 elinguis elinguatus 529, 7
 eloquentia eloquium 529, 12
 eloquor 124, 19. 278, 4. 304, 21
 eluxit 121, 23
 em 114, 13
 emanare 272, 1
 emendatio 322, 7. 376, 8.
 emergo 472, 16
 eminus 267, 10. 298, 33. 521, 29
 emissus 473, 10
 emo 470, 5
ἐμπαίζω 277, 24
 emporia emporium 271, 30. 300, 27
 emungo 472, 28
 en 114, 13
 enarratio 322, 6. 376, 9
 enascor 121, 19
 enixus 471, 23
 ensis ensicula ensiculus 396, 1
 enutrio 109, 11
 eo *verbum* 122, 11. 481, 25
 eo *adverbium* 122, 12
ἐπιπλήσω 282, 13
 episyndesis 248, 28
ἐπιτυγχάνω 282, 12
 erga 269, 9. 299, 10
 ergo 53, 3. 330, 17. 361, 1. 379, 5
 eripio 271, 23. 530, 17
 erraticus erraticus erratrix, error erratio 271, 25. 528, 5
 eructo 544, 40
 erumna 109, 10
 erumpo 472, 14
 es finita nomina 115, 23. 541, 2
 escendo 472, 12
 est cum infinitivo. 460, 23. 471, 29
 et 422, 7
 etiamnunc 78, 19
 etymologia 215, 31
 eu *interiectio* 122, 13
 evado 469, 21
 Euander 325, 6
 evenit 118, 22. 264, 20. 470, 25
 evoco 121, 3. 264, 21. 296, 16. 473, 6
 evolvo 472, 21
 euphonia 212, 2; 8
 Eurypylus 334, 9
 eus finita nomina graeca 229, 24
 ex et e 29, 9. 32, 19. 34, 5. 263, 3. 355, 3. 417, 10. in compositis 63, 4. 151, 21. 159, 14. 162, 16. 203, 14. 300, 25. 301, 5; 14. ec 26, 14
 exaro 473, 4
 excedo 471, 7
 excido 473, 8
 excipio 472, 1
 exclamo 269, 5. 297, 13
 excrucio 471, 11
 excreo exscreo 203, 22
 excubiae 271, 28. 272, 13. 300, 26
 excudo excutio 471, 25
 exemplar exemplum 109, 12
 exentero 109, 13
 exeo 469, 31
 exequiae exsequiae 204, 17. 300, 26. exequias ire 473, 1
 exerceo 204, 8. 471, 19.
 exercitus exercitatus 116, 7. 272, 9. 301, 2
 exercitus *nomen* 204, 9
 exiguus 525, 17
 exilium exsilium 152, 6. 203, 22. 300, 25
 eximius 204, 14
 exlex 542, 25
 exolesco 118, 24. exoletus 204, 18
 exordior 472, 18
 exosus 472, 5
 expecto exspecto 22, 14. 63, 8. 97, 6. 115, 20. 159, 14. 203, 17. 272, 8. 301, 1; 10. 307, 15
 expedio 471, 3
 expello 470, 9
 expergiscor experrectus 523, 22. expertus 301, 18
 experior expertus 301, 18. 469, 5. 523, 22
 expers 470, 13
 exporgo 473, 2
 exporto 121, 28. 264, 24. 296, 19
 expostulo 472, 19
 exprobro 100, 19. 272, 6. 300, 30
 excindo 204, 10
 exscreo 203, 22
 exscribo 117, 7. 269, 18
 exsculpo 204, 11
 exsisto 204, 11
 exsors 471, 24. 542, 16; 26
 exspes 542, 16; 26
 exspiro 122, 19
 exstruo 117, 11. 272, 10. 301, 2
 exsuo 203, 4
 externus extraneus extrarius 523, 17
 exterritus 470, 21
 extinguo extingo 150, 22
 extorris 204, 3. 472, 6
 extrinsecus 24, 3

- exul exsul 22, 14. 28, 15. 95, 16. 204, 2. 300, 25
 exulo 469, 23
 exultatio 121, 15. 274, 2. 302, 27
 exulto exsulto 300, 29
 exuo 472, 3. exsuo 204, 4
 exuviae 271, 28. 272, 13. 300, 26 exsuviae 204, 5

 F 302, 6. 383, 3. f et h 11, 5. 13, 8. 23, 17. 69, 8. 81, 8. f et ph 95, 4. 207, 18
 faba haba 13, 9. 23, 19. 69, 11
 fabrica 109, 14
 facies 100, 3. 294, 13
 facilis 273, 23
 facinus 273, 11; 28. 302, 3. facinoris facineris 73, 1
 facio, fac 302, 22. faciundum 150, 15
 facultas facilitas 524, 6
 faedus haedus 11, 5. 69, 10. 81, 12
 faenus faenoris faeneris 72, 23
 faex 109, 14
 falanx falanga 273, 3
 Falisci 13, 9
 falso *verbum* 273, 9. 302, 2
 falsus 475, 14. falso false 273, 9. 302, 2. 541, 23
 fama 522, 32
 fames 105, 22. 238, 6
 familiaris familiaricus 529, 30
 fanum 523, 24
 fari 302, 14
 fariolus hariolus 11, 6. 13, 10
 fartus 475, 12
 fas 542, 18
 fascinum 109, 14
 fasena harena 69, 8. 81, 11
 fastus fasti 115, 18. 272, 19. 301, 25. fasti dies 312, 27
 fastus *superbia* 115, 18. 272, 19. 301, 24
 fauces faux 273, 19
 Fauni 523, 28
 favus fava 191, 1
 felix 473, 14. 521, 19. filix 302, 15 *cf.* filix
 ferax 473, 18
 ferculum 79, 14
 fere 532, 5
 feriae fesiae 73, 8. 155, 8. fereae 301, 22
 fero 302, 19
 ferox ferus 530, 13
 fertilis 473, 20
 ferveo 196, 2
 fervunculus furunculus 109, 15
 fessus 473, 25
 festino 474, 31. 527, 5
 festuca 302, 10
 fibres 109, 16
 ficus 109, 15
 fidelis fidens fidus 97, 9. 273, 13; 21. 301, 24. 302, 5. 473, 21. 532, 1
 fides fidei, fides fidis 115, 9. 272, 16. 301, 23
 fido 93, 15. 109, 16
 figura 530, 5
 filia filiabus 109, 16
 filius familias 475, 1
 filix felix felicitatus 106, 1. 302, 15
 fimbria fimbrium 272, 15
 finales syllabae 237, 1
 fingo fictus 73, 15. 106, 5
 finis 101, 19. fine 475, 5
 fircus hircus 13, 9. 69, 11. 81, 12
 firmatus 475, 10
 fistuca festuca 302, 10
 flagitium 273, 11. 302, 3
 flammeum 103, 14
 flavus 125, 9. 272, 23. 301, 23; 27
 flemina 99, 9. 272, 17
 fleo 474, 13
 flos 101, 15
 flumen fluvius 519, 13
 fluo 474, 11
 foedus foederis 99, 14. 273, 4. 301, 29
 foedus foedi, fedus 273, 4. 301, 29
 fons, fontes funtes 49, 16
 foras foris 92, 2
 forcipes 71, 12. 109, 16. 161, 2. 302, 12
 fordeum hordeum 11, 6. 23, 19. 81, 11
 foresia forensia 79, 1
 forfices 160, 20. 302, 10
 fori 272, 30. 301, 28
 forma 530, 5. formae verborum 345, 1. 406, 2
 formido 524, 28
 formosus formosus 21, 10. 95, 18. 119, 3. 160, 12. 161, 3. 273, 6. 301, 20. 530, 6; 25
 forum 161, 2. 302, 13
 fornax 273, 1
 forpices 71, 12. 161, 1. 302, 12
 fortis fortitudo 524, 1. 531, 12
 fortuito fortuitu 542, 17
 fortunatus 473, 27. 521, 19. 525, 4
 forum 272, 29
 frater 273, 30. 474, 9. 521, 1. fratellus 13, 13
 fremor fremitus 125, 8. 272, 22. 301, 26
 frenum frena freni 110, 1. 273, 17
 frequentativa verba 105, 3. 345, 1
 frequentia 520, 28
 fretus 474, 28
 frico 273, 26
 frigo 273, 27. 544, 15
 frons frondis 110, 2. frondes frundes 49, 16
 frons frontis 110, 2
 fruges 110, 1
 fruor 94, 22. 474, 1
 fugitans 475, 6
 fugitivus 475, 8
 fulgor 522, 25
 fultio fultura 529, 3
 fulvus 125, 10. 272, 24. 301, 27
 fundo 475, 15
 fungor 118, 23. 272, 21. 301, 26. 474, 6
 furere 474, 20. furens 473, 20
 Furios Fusius 13, 13. 23, 16
 furtim furaciter furtive 522, 18
 furunculus 109, 15
 furvus 125, 9. 272, 24. 301, 27
 fuscus 519, 18
 futurum tempus in am et in bo 101, 11. 345, 30
 futurus 474, 23

 G 385, 3. G litterae figura antiquissima 15, 10. novae formae inventio 15, 16. g et c 14, 9. 104, 1. 114, 9. 158, 5. 269, 22
 Gaditana 542, 29
 Gaia 53, 9
 galearius 103, 4
 Gallus Gallicus 526, 11
 gamellum camellum 14, 10
 γάρος 279, 10
 garrus garrulus 302, 31
 gaudeo 475, 17
 gaudium 121, 15. 274, 2. 302, 27
 gaunace 14, 10

- gelu 110, 3
 geminus 477, 1
 gemo 476, 20
 generosus 527, 8
 genitivus 342, 10. singularis primae declinationis in ai 16, 7. 24, 10. 57, 20. 144, 27. 158, 10. secundae declinationis in i et ii 22, 4. 57, 6. 106, 15. 206, 9; 21. 238, 11. 251, 1. 278, 5. 304, 21. 541, 15. pluralis tertiae declinationis in ium 111, 7; 10. 290, 10. 292, 11.
 genitus 476, 7
 gens 122, 25. 527, 10
 genus 122, 25. 476, 24. genera nominum 391, 6. verborum 346, 6
 gerens 475, 22
 germanus 521, 1
 gestio 302, 31
 gibber 110, 3. gibbus *κρυτός* 179, 3
 git 274, 7. 302, 28
 glacies 526, 8
 gliadius 101, 14
 glandium glandicula 395, 13
 gloria 529, 26
 gloriosus gloriator gloriosus 302, 32. 523, 10
 glutinum gluten 110, 3. 274, 5
 glutus gluttire 110, 4
 Gnaeus 383, 14
 gnarus 159, 9. 302, 30
 gnatus 208, 9. 302, 26. 527, 24
 gnavus 208, 9. 302, 26; 30. *cf.* navus
 gobius gobio 106, 7. 274, 1
 Gracchus 20, 2. 69, 16
 gracilis 274, 9
 grammatica ars 214, 15. 321, 6. 376, 3. 537, 1
 grandaevus 303, 1
 grandis 525, 9
 grassor 124, 1. 269, 22
 gratia 119, 15. gratiae facio 476, 16. gratiam facio 476, 10
 gratificor 476, 12
 gratis gratuito 110, 5
 gratulor 123, 1. 303, 2
 gratulus 476, 4
 gravis 476, 21
 gremium 123, 24. 274, 3. 302, 28
 gryphes 543, 15
 gula 105, 17. 273, 33
 gutta 527, 13
 H 23, 3. 34, 15. 52, 3. 68, 14. 81, 3. 93, 2. 107, 12. 109, 2. 110, 6. 114, 17. 122, 18. 152, 8. 230, 29. 247, 20. 274, 17; 22. 293, 18. 297, 6. 299, 26. 303, 12; 15. 309, 5. 311, 23. 385, 5. 388, 11. 539, 8. h et f 11, 5. 13, 8. 23, 17. 69, 8. 81, 8. H Graecum pro *ἐκατόν* 52, 8
 haba faba 13, 9. 23, 19. 69, 11
 habena 296, 14. 303, 19. habenae 118, 25. 264, 18
 habeo 477, 23. 524, 13
 habitus 477, 4
 habitus 114, 17
 haedus 11, 4. 69, 9. 81, 12
 haereo 477, 19
 halica 68, 18
 halo 477, 12
 hamus hamo 207, 16. 274, 22
 hapsus 110, 6. 201, 4
 hara 209, 3. 297, 7
 harena 69, 4. 81, 10. 274, 17
 hariolus 11, 5. 13, 10
 haud 158, 20. 303, 3. hau 96, 4
 haurio 274, 17. 303, 13
 habesco hebetesco 274, 19. 531, 24
 heiulo 200, 16
 hem 114, 14
 hephthemimeris 246, 4
 herbesco 274, 24. 303, 14
 herbidus herbosus 123, 5. 274, 15
 hercule hercle 153, 8. 159, 18. 312, 10. *ἥρως*, *ἥρως*, *ἥρως*
 Hernae 201, 24. 309, 20
 heroicum metrum *v.* hexameter
 heu 122, 13. 356, 7
 heus 122, 14
 hexameter hexametrus 336, 25. heroicus 242, 10. 336, 13
 hibernus 180, 10
 hic 274, 20. 523, 7. huic disyllabum 249, 35. hoic pro huic 76, 3. hic hiece huiusce 156, 8. 207, 5. 303, 5
 hiems 21, 6. 27, 4. 161, 17. 303, 8
 hilaris hilarus 94, 8. 274, 11
 hinnuleus 115, 14
 hircus 13, 9. 59, 19. 69, 9. 81, 12
 hircuitallus 59, 19. 542, 29
 hirundo herundo 122, 18
 hisco 303, 21
 hiuleus 207, 23
 holocaustoma 274, 21
 homonymia 525, 14
 honestus 119, 1
 honor 529, 28
 hora 118, 15
 hordeum 11, 6. 23, 19. 81, 11. hordea 273, 19
 horreo 521, 11. horrendus 120, 22. 274, 12
 hortesia hortensia 79, 2
 hortor 477, 28
 hortus 68, 19
 hospes 119, 13. 274, 12
 hostia 532, 13
 hostis 477, 15
 huc 478, 1
 humi 477, 31
 humilis humiliatus 274, 26
 hymnus 303, 12
 hypercatalexis 333, 19
 hypermetri versus 253, 6
 hypphen 331, 6. 379, 13
 hypocrita 303, 21
 I vocalis et consonans 48, 8. 228, 16. 381, 11. 382, 13. 538, 18. pro consonante vel vocali in versibus 248, 29. synalipha i litterae 251, 14. i consonans geminata 54, 16. 66, 18. 72, 4. 206, 6. 229, 3; 30. 328, 10. 538, 24. i vocalis exilis vel pinguis 49, 16. 54, 13. 68, 7. 75, 15. i longa 33, 7. 56, 1. i brevis vel producta in coniunctivo vel futuro 116, 1. i et e 73, 2; 8. 76, 9; 13. 77, 12. 93, 3; 5. 94, 13. 100, 5; 17; 23. 103, 11. 105, 13. 106, 1; 8. 107, 2. 108, 14. 109, 6; 7; 11. 111, 5. 114, 16. 115, 10; 15; 23. 118, 27. 122, 18. 124, 10. 150, 18. 155, 8. 263, 31. 265, 3. 270, 6; 7; 20; 23. 278, 2. 287, 6. 289, 32. 296, 25. 297, 14. 298, 14. 300, 22. 301, 22. 302, 10. 306, 9. i et ei 18, 23. 32, 21. 55, 27. 77, 1. i et u 24, 13. 49, 19. 67, 3. 68, 3. 75, 12. 77, 8. 97, 14. 150, 10. 156, 16. i et y 270, 19.

INDEX RERVM ET VERBORVM

569

- 300, 22. i finita adverbia 240, 7. i vel ii in genitivo singulari secundae declinationis 22, 4. 57, 6. 106, 15. 206, 9; 21. 238, 11. 251, 1. 278, 5. 304, 21. 541, 15. in vocativo singulari secundae declinationis 22, 9. 251, 20. 278, 7. 304, 23. 541, 16
- aeio compositum cum praepositionibus 54, 20. 66, 18. 72, 4. 235, 3
- iactura 525, 25
- lambda 334, 14
- iambus 334, 14. iambicum hexametrum 256, 16. tetrametrum 256, 27
- iamdudum 98, 9
- idem 102, 4. 276, 23
- identidem 303, 28
- idiota 304, 12
- idoneus 487, 8. 532, 7
- ieiunium ieiunitas 529, 6
- ignarus 480, 6
- ignis 276, 5
- ignominia 530, 7
- ignosco 524, 11
- ἴκτερος 544, 18
- ille 523, 7
- im finita adverbia 412, 7
- immanis 525, 9
- immaturus immaturitas 275, 6. 303, 32
- mmigro 484, 3
- immunis 276, 21. 485, 31
- impatiens 486, 3
- impedio 486, 4
- impendeo 480, 25
- imperator 481, 20. imperatorum honores 542, 34
- imus 522, 21
- in 29, 9. 34, 5. 92, 7. 106, 17. 120, 18. 263, 8. 275, 26. 354, 24. 414, 16. 482, 18. 484, 8; 13; 18. 485, 4. 486, 11; 21. 488, 18. 528, 18. 542, 8. in compositis 162, 6. 303, 27. 304, 8. 354, 21. in diem in dies 487, 20. in maius 488, 12. in noctem 484, 13. in ore 488, 10. in pedes 482, 13. in rem 486, 28. in tempus, in tempore 486, 30. in verbera 482, 10
- inambulo 526, 15
- inberbus inberbis 276, 26
- incedo incesso 488, 1
- incertus 487, 29. 526, 13
- incestus 303, 28
- inchoativa verba 93, 18. 345, 2
- inchoo 12, 10. 530, 21
- incido 487, 14
- incipio 530, 21
- inclamo 269, 4. 297, 12
- includo 485, 1
- incola incolatus 277, 2. 303, 30
- incredibilis incredulus 275, 25
- incultus 543, 37
- incumbo 478, 24
- incuriosus 487, 19
- incurro 276, 1
- inCUS inCUDIS 110, 7
- incuso 107, 8
- inelytus 304, 11
- indigena 125, 1. 303, 30
- indigeo 483, 1
- indigites 125, 1
- indignatus 483, 16
- indignus 480, 19
- indigus 275, 22
- induco 103, 16. induco animum 479, 6
- indulgeo 478, 13
- induo 479, 10
- inermis inermus 94, 6. 274, 11*. 276, 20
- infamia 530, 7
- infector 530, 1
- infelix 484, 16
- inferior infimus 275, 16. 488, 5. 522, 21
- infirmus infirmis 94, 6
- ingens 480, 21
- ingluyies 110, 4. 121, 5
- ingratus 484, 24
- ingredior 483, 20
- inhio 478, 6
- inhorreo 484, 6
- iniuria 502, 2. 531, 14
- inludo 479, 20
- inluyies 121, 5. 276, 12
- inluxit 121, 23
- innixus innexus 303, 30
- inno 478, 20
- innuo 527, 22
- inolesco 118, 24
- inops 480, 3
- imperfectum in ibam et iebam 35, 3
- inpersonalia verba 407, 13
- inpertio 481, 3
- inpingo 275, 20. 304, 5
- impleo 276, 1. 478, 17
- inplexus 484, 22
- inpono 277, 8. 286, 12. 483, 25
- inpostor inpostura 277, 10
- inprecor 99, 19. 115, 3
- inpubes 285, 10
- inpugno 519, 19
- inquies 488, 3
- inquilinus 277, 1
- inquo 155, 1
- inquiro 521, 12
- inseius 526, 6
- inscribo 117, 8. 269, 19. inscriptus 481, 17
- insero 125, 5
- insido 480, 12
- insignis 114, 16
- insilio 488, 16
- insimulo 527, 25
- insipiens 110, 7
- insisto 481, 12
- insitus adsitus 276, 17
- insolens 486, 14
- insolitus 486, 19
- insono 480, 17
- inspicio 122, 7
- instar 118, 6. 276, 11. 483, 5
- insto 483, 8
- instruo 117, 11. 272, 10. 301, 3. 481, 7
- insuesco 269, 21
- insuetus 486, 16
- integer 480, 23. ab integro, de integro 454, 31
- intempestivus, intempesta nox 276, 1. 303, 31
- intentus 488, 9
- inter 303, 24. 481, 28. in compositis 164, 12
- intercedo 488, 7
- interdico 481, 1
- interea loci 482, 16
- interest 275, 32
- interficio 523, 31
- interiectio 215, 22. 241, 8. 356, 2. 361, 9. 424, 6
- interior intimus 275, 16. intumus 150, 15
- interpretor 276, 24. 304, 7
- intervallum 151, 3. 303, 23
- intrinsecus 24, 3
- intro intus 92, 5. 110, 7
- introeo 488, 14
- intueor 276, 1. 520, 17
- invado 276, 1
- invenio 524, 30
- invideo 92, 12. 276, 2; 19
- invidiosus 98, 13. 276, 22. 304, 6
- iuvigilo 484, 11
- invoco 121, 3. 264, 21. 296, 17
- involo 525, 19
- io finita verba 35, 1

- iocus iocum 276, 9
 ipse 119, 5. ipsus 275, 18.
 304, 2. 403, 6
 ira iracundia 304, 5. irae
 mihi est 486, 1
 iratus iracundus 276, 3. 530,
 11
 irritio 486, 9
 is *pronomem* 523, 7
 is finita nomina 276, 5.
 282, 2. 286, 20. is vel
 es finita 266, 21. 298, 30
 iste 119, 5, 523, 7
 Italia 251, 30
 iter itiner 110, 8
 iudicium 322, 8. 376, 10
 iugulo 523, 31
 iugum iuga 276, 6
 Iunius mensis 124, 9. 276,
 16
 iuro 480, 9
 ius 276, 9
 ius vel ium finita nomina
 22, 4. 57, 6. 106, 15. 206,
 9; 21. 238, 11. 251, 1.
 278, 5. 304, 21. 541, 15
 iuvenis iuventus iuventas
 iuventa 110, 8. 124, 7.
 275, 12. 276, 14. 303, 34
 Κ 14, 12. 53, 5. 304, 14.
 326, 19. 382, 6. 385, 8.
 539, 5
κακοτεχνία 320, 14
κατηγορώ 262, 29
κεφαλή κεβλή 51, 10
κολάζω 262, 30
κολακένω 262, 13
κύλυδρος 544, 24
 L 383, 4. l et d 13, 10. 23,
 15. l geminatum 11, 2.
 80, 10. 96, 6. 149, 19.
 151, 3. 159, 1; 4. 166, 7.
 268, 23. 287, 6. 299, 6.
 304, 31. 305, 1. 308, 13;
 31
 labium labrum 116, 5. 277,
 26
 laboro 490, 13
 labrum *λουτήρ* 278, 17
 lac 95, 13
 laccessio 489, 30
 lacrimae lacrumae 150, 10
 lactens lactans lacteus 98, 1
 laetus laetor laetitia 121, 15.
 123, 1. 274, 2. 302, 27.
 304, 25. 490, 1
 lambo 196, 1
 lanus lanio 104, 4
 lapis 532, 10
 laquearia lacunaria 105, 15
 laqueus 101, 12
 lares lases 13, 14
 largior 489, 28
 largitas largitio 123, 30.
 278, 1. 304, 18
 largus 490, 19. large lar-
 giter 277, 20. 411, 27
 larva larba 186, 9. 277, 23
 laser laserpicium 100, 18
 lassus 94, 17
 latere 120, 20. 277, 28
 latinitas 322, 21
 lavo 104, 14
 laurus 543, 1
 laus laudatio 529, 28. 532, 3
 lectio 322, 5; 11. 376, 7
 lego legere, alligo pelligo
 26, 8
 lego legare 124, 17. 278, 2
 lepos lepidus lepus 122, 4.
 277, 30. 304, 17
 leprosus 166, 5. 304, 26
 liber 213, 11. 490, 8
 liberalis 490, 21
 libero 490, 16
 libido lubido 50, 3. 150, 15
 librarius 212, 22
 libum *πόπανον* 192, 13
 liburna 101, 5
 licet 99, 12
 ligo 124, 17. 278, 2
 limen limes 122, 17. 277,
 32. 304, 18
 lino 278, 21. 304, 25
 linteo 105, 16
 Linus 332, 11
 liquet 99, 12
 liquidae litterae 118, 7.
 229, 8. 230, 10; 22. 233,
 19. 326, 9. 538, 34. *cf.*
 litterae
 liquor 544, 11
 lira lirare 73, 3. 270, 20
 lis 530, 30
 lito 489, 33
 litterae 13, 1. 46, 2. 47, 18.
 153, 1. 214, 15. 215, 5.
 227, 15. 261, 3. 324, 20.
 381, 6. 538, 5. litterarum
 inventores 325, 1. litterae
 a Claudio inventae 75, 7.
 litterae graecae et latinae
 153, 4. duplices Graeco-
 rum 156, 22
 litteratura litteralitas 321, 8
 liviscor 206, 2
 loco 490, 27
 locuples 525, 4
 locus 278, 17. locum 542, 9
 longus longinquus 521, 17
 loquela loquella 96, 6. 294,
 29. 521, 3
 loquor locutio 79, 13. 124,
 18. 278, 3. 304, 19; 28.
 522, 2
λουτήρ 278, 17
 lucidus 523, 20
 lucus 523, 24
 ludi 490, 23. ludos facere
 103, 13
 ludificor ludificavi 277, 24.
 425, 11. 490, 22
 ludo 489, 22
 luminosus 523, 20
 luo 541, 29
 lustro 490, 20
 lutum 101, 16. 544, 39
 Lycoris 543, 35
 M 383, 8. in fine vocabu-
 lorum 54, 4. 80, 17. 147,
 24. 206, 17. 253, 29. m
 et b et p 14, 3. m et n
 13, 15. 78, 16. 144, 22.
 152, 3. 203, 1; 11. 206,
 17. 208, 13. 272, 14. 276,
 29. 287, 6; 11. 301, 5.
 303, 28. 308, 10; 18; 29
 macellum 101, 16
 maceria 305, 5
 machaera 305, 4
 machina 304, 34
 macte 305, 1. 544, 6
 macto 493, 25
 maecandrus 110, 10
 maestus 100, 4. 280, 7
 magister 305, 15
 magnus 525, 9
 Maiia 54, 16
 maior, in maius 488, 12
 males (?) 110, 11
 malificus malivolus 76, 12.
 298, 16
 malleus 110, 12
 Mallus 80, 5
 malo 149, 19. 159, 1. 305,
 11
 malogranatum 278, 24
 malva malvaceus 395, 14
 mālus mālum 304, 33. 504,
 17
 mālus mālum 80, 5. 100, 16.
 280, 8. 304, 32
 mancipium mancupium 67, 3
 mando mandare 305, 12.
 493, 8
 mando mandere 305, 13
 mane 305, 3
 maneo 491, 20
 Manes 305, 2
 manica 67, 7

- manubiae manibiae manu-
viae 50, 3. 67, 3. 305, 7
manubrium 200, 6
manuleus 67, 8. 110, 10
manus 24, 15. 119, 8
mapalia 279, 8
mare 279, 9
margarita margaritum 110,
12. 278, 22
margo 101, 12. 110, 10
maritimus marinus 278, 34.
529, 4
Mars Mavors 189, 1. 305, 6
marsupium 305, 3
martulus 105, 21
mas masculus masculus 96,
7. 279, 5. 305, 4
ματαιοσιγνία 320, 15
mater 493, 28. mater fami-
lias 475, 1
materia materies 110, 11.
279, 2. 531, 22
mathematica 213, 22. 214, 3
maturus 279, 12. 492, 20
maximus maxumus 24, 13.
49, 20. 150, 15
medeor medicor 492, 5
medicamentum 288, 1. 519,
10
medius 493, 17
Megalesia Megalensia 79, 2
meles melones 110, 11
melior 491, 28
μελίσιον μελίσιον 51, 8
memini 117, 14. 278, 33.
279, 15; 24. 281, 17. 490,
30
memorioso memoriter 522, 5
menda mendum 110, 12.
280, 9. 305, 5
mensor 20, 9. 542, 36
meracus merosus 123, 8.
280, 1
Mercurius 325, 2. Mercurius
77, 13.
mereo mereor 110, 13. 278,
32. 522, 27
merges mergus 110, 14
merula merulus 280, 5
mesites 335, 8
metaplasma 16, 8. 361, 19.
362, 20
metator 542, 36
metrum 258, 29. 331, 13
metuo 492, 38
metus 524, 28
meus mius 77, 12. 98, 12.
102, 7. 404, 25
Mezentius 21, 13. 50, 12.
328, 5
mille 166, 7. 304, 31. 494, 10
minister 494, 7
ministro 492, 25
minor 116, 8. minus 494,
12. minime 150, 16
miror 116, 4. 279, 21
miscellanea patella 542, 10
misereor miseror miseret
278, 29. 490, 14. misertus
miseratus 93, 7
mitto, missus 493, 14
mixtus versus 245, 26
moderor 493, 3. 526, 17
modi verborum 344, 13.
406, 4
modius 101, 13
modo 96, 15
modulor 526, 17. modulatio
322, 17
molior 493, 10.
molossus 335, 1
moneo 121, 8. 520, 8
monsfrum 520, 20
montosus 106, 12
monumentum 150, 15. 304,
31
morae est 493, 19
mordicus 110, 14
morticinus mortalis 280, 18
motacilla 110, 15
moveo 494, 4
muliebris mulierarius 124,
5. 280, 3
multus 492, 15
munificus munifex 280, 15
munimentum 304, 31
munus 119, 6. 524, 16
muria 279, 10
mustacius 103, 1
mutae litterae 326, 16. 382,
4. 539, 2. *cf.* litterae
mutuo *verbum* 298, 31
mutuus, mutuo dare 124,
13. 266, 9. per mutua
502, 26
Mygdonides 541, 34

N 283, 11. additum vel
omissum 20, 9. 21, 10.
24, 3. 77, 18. 93, 6. 95,
8; 18. 96, 3. 106, 10.
155, 17. 160, 12. 202, 19.
273, 6. 287, 5. 299, 25.
301, 20. 308, 14. n et m
13, 15. 78, 16. 144, 22.
152, 3. 203, 1; 11. 206,
17. 208. 13. 272, 14. 276,
29. 287, 6; 11. 301, 5.
303, 28. 308, 10; 18; 29.
n in s mutatum 106, 17
naevus naebus 189, 16
nanciscor nactus 95, 19.
nactus nactus 305, 16
nares nar 281, 10
narro 80, 8. 96, 6. 159, 8.
212, 4. 305, 34. 522, 2
nascor 121, 19. 281, 30.
natus 495, 18. 527, 24
natio 527, 10
nauclerus 281, 33
navigator 282, 1
navis navigium 281, 33.
305, 30
nausio nausior 93, 10
nauta navita 282, 2. 305,
17; 36
navus 305, 19. 531, 7. *cf.*
gnavus
ne 121, 9. 421, 8. interro-
gativum 361, 3. ne pro
non 12, 2. ne quidem
101, 1
necessitas necessitudo 529,
22
neco 523, 31
necto 281, 22
nefrendes 12, 3
neglego 158, 5. neglegens
305, 32
negotium 28, 13
nemo 281, 7. 305, 25. 530, 9
neniae 281, 10
nequam 106, 10. 281, 12;
27. 305, 31
nesapus 12, 4
nescio 12, 1. 28, 15
nescius 494, 24. 526, 6
niger 519, 18
nihil nil nihilum nihili 122,
23. 153, 8. 159, 18. 281,
31. 305, 29. 311, 27. 495,
13
nimis 280, 20. 305, 20
nimius 495, 16
ninguit ningit 110, 16
nis finita nomina 101, 19.
542, 30
nisi ni 422, 1
nitor 495, 4
nix 526, 8
nobilis 527, 8
noceo noceor 281, 18
noctu 99, 4. 281, 23
nolo 150, 3. 159, 2. 305, 11
nomen 215, 11. 341, 9. 389,
13. 521, 9. 540, 21
nomina adiectiva 397, 4.
398, 7
appellativa 389, 10. 390,
14
deminutiva 395, 10
derivativa 395, 5

- nomina epitheta 397, 4
 generalia 396, 8
 homonyma 398, 3. 525, 14
 ominalia 395, 3
 participiis similia 408, 13.
 a participiis figurata
 397, 1
 patronymica 395, 6. 541,
 34
 possessiva 395, 7
 propria 390, 7. 540, 11
 πρὸς τι 397, 10
 specialia 396, 9
 synonyma 398, 6. 525, 15
 verbalia 396, 5
 nomen est 494, 14
 nomenclator 110, 16
 nomino 529, 18
 nongenti 104, 1. 281, 26
 nonnumquam 532, 5
 notae nominum et nume-
 rorum 23, 12. 53, 6. 261,
 3. numerorum apud Grae-
 cos 23, 4. 52, 5. notae
 grammaticorum 533, 1.
 536, 16
 noto 528, 12
 novi 281, 16. 305, 26
 novissimus 522, 17
 novo 527, 7
 nox, in noctem 484, 13
 noxa noxia 524, 21
 nubes nubis nubs (?) 189,
 10. 237, 15
 nubo 74, 1. 103, 14. 115, 7.
 281, 24. 305, 26. 495, 21
 nudus 495, 23
 nugae nugas 281, 12
 nullus 281, 7. 305, 25. 530, 9
 num 420, 11
 numeri nominum 392, 4.
 verborum 346, 25
 numerorum notae apud
 Graecos 23, 4. 52, 5
 nummularius 305, 18
 nuntio 121, 24
 nuntius 495, 11
- O 382, 15. o et e 97, 15.
 99, 11. 149, 16. o et u
 49, 14. 100, 22. 106, 4.
 107, 13. 109, 10. 144, 25.
 158, 1. 161, 4. 174, 3.
 284, 21. 285, 19. 306, 11.
 o graecum pro ov et ω
 49, 10. o finita adverbia
 240, 8. 412, 14. o finita
 nomina graeca 540, 23
 o *interiectio* 356, 18
 ob in compositis 64, 5. 151,
 17. 162, 20. 207, 11. 298,
10. 305, 35. obs in com-
 positis 204, 20. 306, 7
 obaudiens 306, 8
 obba *πότηριον* 186, 10
 obedio 496, 27
 obelus 534, 7. cum puncto
 536, 3. cum aversa 536, 6
 obeo 497, 4
 obiter κατὰ τὸ αὐτόν 181, 6
 obiurgo 520, 8
 obliviscor 92, 11. 206, 1.
 282, 25. 495, 25
 obloquor 124, 18. 278, 3.
 304, 19
 obnexus 306, 9
 obnixus 306, 9. 496, 8
 obprobro 100, 19. 272, 6.
 300, 31
 obryza obryzum 282, 9
 obscurus 27, 9
 obsequor 122, 21
 obsolevit 204, 19. 306, 6
 obsto 496, 16
 obtestor 292, 8. 311, 21
 obtrecto 496, 30
 obverto 496, 13
 occasus 306, 3
 occentassere 544, 29
 occido 523, 31
 occulte 531, 6
 ocium ocimus 282, 18
 Oenus 543, 33
 odi 281, 17. 282, 27. odio
 235, 18
 oe et e 269, 14. 273, 4.
 286, 1. 299, 3; 18. 302,
 1. 306, 35
 offector 530, 1
 offendo 497, 11
 oi pro oe 17, 7. pro ui 76, 3
 olea oleum oliva 99, 8. 282,
 26. 306, 4
 olim 116, 23
 Olympus 533, 8
 omelia 282, 14
 ὄμματα ὄπματα 51, 10
 omnes 530, 14
 ὁμοίως 284, 4
 onus 282, 22. 525, 1
 opilio 112, 5
 opinio 522, 32
 opis opem ope 394, 10
 opportunus 496, 14
 oppugno 519, 19
 optimus optumus 24, 13.
 49, 20. 150, 14. optu-
 mates 282, 23
 opto 496, 10
 opulentus 496, 23. 525, 4
 opus 496, 25. opus est 496,
 1. 542, 23
- ora 118, 15
 oratio 294, 30. 324, 8. 389,
 8. 527, 15
 orbis 189, 12
 orbis 496, 18
 ordinatio partium orationis
 33, 14
 ordino 522, 10
 ordior 101, 11. 282, 16
 organum 282, 4
 orichalcum 263, 1
 origo origonis *velum* 282, 10
 orior 74, 18. ortus 497, 8
 oro 496, 4
 orthographia 209, 13. 215,
 32. ὀρθογραφία et ὀρθο-
 γρῆα 66, 13. 68, 9. 71,
 9. 72, 11; 22. 149, 4
 os finita nomina graeca 238,
 30
 os oris 522, 4. in ore 488,
 10. ob ora 496, 21
 ostentum 520, 20
 ostrea ostreum 110, 17. 282,
 17
 otiosus 497, 7
- P 385, 10. additum vel
 omissum 21, 1. 27, 3.
 161, 17. 303, 8. gemina-
 tum 305, 3. 310, 7. p et
 b 14, 3. 115, 7. 158, 4.
 281, 28. 292, 2. 305, 28.
 310, 28; 30. p et m 14, 3
- pabulans 531, 17
 paciscor 498, 8
 pacunt 15, 12
 paenitet 501, 18. paenitens
 408, 18
 παίζειν παίσδειν 51, 9
 palam 97, 10. 354, 18
 Palamedes 325, 4
 palaria 283, 21
 Palatium 14, 5
 palea 544, 21
 palmus palma 110, 18
 palpebrae palpetrae 110, 19
 palpo palpor 283, 13
 palumbus, palumbi et pa-
 lumbes 118, 17. 191, 8.
 269, 16. 285, 23
 pandectes 306, 19
 pannus panicula 285, 20
 πανταχού 284, 4
 par 500, 1
 παραβολή 283, 24*
 parascene 306, 17
 parco 307, 13. 501, 15. 522. 1
 πάριος 277, 3
 παροιμία 283, 24
 paropsides 285, 21

- pars, partem parte 499, 22
 partes orationis 215, 9
 Parthenius mons 544, 2
 participium 104, 21. 215,
 17. 348, 32. 408. 2
 partim 116, 17
 partio partior 286, 6
 partus partubus 68, 4. 110,
 18. 156, 16
 parum 280, 20. 306, 20
 parumper 306, 21
 parvus 525, 17
 pasco 497, 24. pascens 531,
 17
 pascua pasuum 286, 25
 passim 122, 2. 284, 3
 pateo 500, 15
 patior 501, 3
 patrius paternus 99, 18. 284,
 18. 306, 26
 patrocinium 527, 15
 patronymica nomina 395,
 6. 541, 32
 pavesco 503, 6
 paulum 20, 15. 80, 10
 pavor 524, 28
 pauper 95, 2
 pauperies paupertas 99, 13.
 284, 17
 pavus pavo 285, 19. 307, 4
 pax 283, 16
 peccatum 519, 8
 pecto pectino 93, 8. 284,
 14. 306, 25
 pecuniosus 525, 5
 pecus 101, 10. 284, 20
 pedale pedule 522, 29
 peiuro peiurium 229, 6. 307,
 32
 pelagus 111, 1
 Pelasgi 325, 7
 pella 65, 18
 pellicio 65, 17
 pellico 26, 8
 pello 284, 5
 Pelops 27, 11
 pelvis pelluis 65, 18. pelvim
 77, 6
 penaria cella 93, 3
 pendeo 284, 1. 500, 19
 pendo, pensus pesus 301, 22
 penetrabile 123, 29
 penna 100, 17. 284, 19. 306,
 26
 pentameter dactylicus 242,
 26
 penthemimeris 246, 4
 penum 123, 29
 per 503, 17. per tempus
 504, 3. per in compositis
 26, 8. 65, 11
 percussus percussus 124, 20.
 285, 4. 306, 32
 perduco 121, 21
 peregrinus 277, 5. 286, 17
 perendie perendinus 284, 8
 perfidus perfidiosus 543, 9
 perfuga 523, 5
 pergo 502, 22
 periculum periculum 79, 14.
 124, 24. 285, 5. 530, 12
 perimo 523, 31
 periodus 146, 18. 246, 21
 peritus 498, 13
 periurus 229, 6. 307, 32
 perlabor pellabor 65, 13
 perluo pelluo 65, 18
 permeio 267, 7
 pernicius 530, 12
 perosus 501, 30. 542, 18
 persequor 122, 21
 perseverantia 122, 20
 personae verborum 347, 11
 persono 542, 14
 pertaesum est 500, 9
 pertinacia 122, 20. 285, 3.
 306, 32
 pertineo 503, 11
 perversus pervorsus 149, 16
 pes, in pedes 482, 13. pedes
 metri 215, 7. 241, 14.
 333, 25
 pessulum pestulum pestulum
 111, 1. 205, 7
 peteredium 200, 6. 307, 17
 petra 282, 29
 pexo 110, 19
 ph ϕ 95, 4. 153, 6. 160, 7.
 207, 18. phi et rho *nota*
 536, 12
 phalaecium metrum 254, 10
 Pharos 542, 32
 Phemonoe 332, 6. 334, 4
 Phoenices 325, 2
 piget 501, 1
 pignus, pignora pignora
 118, 16. 284, 30. 306, 31
 pila, pilum 33, 5. 53, 1.
 56, 13
 pingo pictus 78, 15. 106, 5
 pinna 100, 17. 284, 19. 306,
 26
 piperaria mola 93, 5
 Pisistratus 534, 7
 pistrinum pistrilla 395, 14
 pius 283, 26
 plagiarium 306, 19
 platea 282, 31
 plebs pleps 27, 11. 74, 1
 plemina 99, 9. 272, 17
 plenus 283, 12. 306, 21. 497,
 15
πλουρίζω 270, 29
 pluit 504, 7
 pluralia tantum 104, 16.
 108, 8. 265, 16; 21. 268, 3.
 269, 12. 270, 15. 271, 28.
 272. 30. 273, 17. 276, 6; 8.
 278, 15. 279, 7. 281, 9.
 282, 23. 283, 18. 285, 16.
 286, 26. 287, 28. 293, 20;
 34. 301, 28. 307, 5. 542,
 44. 544, 21
 plus 499, 8; 25. plures 116, 10
 pluteus 101, 12
 poculum potio 116, 20. 281,
 29
 podagrosus podagricus 285,
 15
 poderis 308, 3
 poema poesis poetice poe-
 ticus 525, 11. poematos
 genera 259, 13. 428, 6
 poena 501, 32
 polenta 106, 4. 284, 21
 polio 527, 7
 pollens 503, 3
 pometa pomaria 285, 27.
 306, 35
 pone 99, 23. 379, 6. 330, 18
 pono 286, 9. 307, 2
 pons 101, 15
 populo popular 286, 6
 porro 351, 1
 porrum 283, 22
 portentum 520, 20
 portitor 544, 41
 posco 125, 15. 285, 6. 306
 33
 positio syllabarum 229, 27.
 328, 3
 positurae 145, 31. 215, 8
 posmeridianus 79, 3
 po-sideo 524, 13
 possum 501, 21
 post 99, 23. 354, 3. 497, 19
 posterior postremum 114, 19.
 310, 20. postremum 504, 1
 posthabeo 502, 17
 posticus 60, 4
 postilla 503, 24
 postis 101, 12
 postpono 286, 13
 postquam 421, 21
 postsecus 99, 23
 postulo 125, 15. 285, 6. 306,
 33
 postum 200, 4. 307, 29
 potens 498, 1. 525, 4
 potior potissimus 102, 16.
 283, 26. 306, 22
 potior *verbum* 283, 14. 306,
 21. 426, 3. 498, 3

- potis est 501, 24. potius 306, 11
 potō 284, 10. 306, 22
 prae 307, 24. 354, 6
 praecello 286, 24
 praecox 93, 4
 praeda 283, 15. 519, 4
 praedo praedor 286, 6
 praeco 504, 5
 praefectus 499, 1
 praefinio 499, 6
 praegnans 501, 8
 praeuiceo 503, 15
 praemineo 503, 9
 praemium 114, 21
 praenomen 390, 7. 540, 11
 praeparo 527, 12
 praepono 286, 13
 praepositio 215, 20. 351, 25. 413, 6. praepositiones cum aduerbiis 348, 27. 468, 15. cum uominibus ciuitatum 32, 20. 355, 15. locum significantes 29, 8. 34, 5. 451, 18. in compositione mutatae 25, 17. 60, 6. 151, 7
 praesagio 94, 1. 284, 16
 praesagus 502, 12
 praesens 502, 15. in praesens, in praesentia 487, 3
 praesideo 498, 21
 praesidium 526, 22
 praesto *aduerbium* 157, 22. 306, 11. 499, 18
 praesto *uerbum* 498, 28
 praestolor praestulor 157, 23. 286, 19. 306, 12. 499, 15
 praeter 354, 2. 499, 11
 praeterea 122, 8
 praetorius 101, 3
 praetut 503, 21
 praeverbium 29, 8. 525, 23
 pransus prasus 160, 15. 301, 22
 pratum 105, 6
 precor 99, 19. 115, 1. 284, 24. 306, 31
 prehendō preendo 153, 8. 159, 18. 306, 13. 311, 26
 premo 76, 9
 pretium 115, 1
 priapeum metrum 340, 18
 primitiae 286, 26. 307, 5
 princeps 14, 7. 21, 9
 prior primus 102, 16. 114, 19. 310, 19. 502, 13
 priuatus 524, 32
 privilegium 111, 2
 prouignus 183, 11. 307, 16
 priuus 503, 4
 pro 32, 8. 104, 6. 283, 3. 416, 23. 501, 27. in compositis 164, 1. 235, 8. 307, 9; 18
 probō 197, 1. 284, 11. 306, 23
 procastria 283, 22
 proclamo 269, 4. 297, 12
 procul 120, 6. 285, 1
 procuro 283, 13
 prodigium 520, 20
 prodigus 275, 22
 prodo 417, 1
 proelium 527, 27
 profiteor 503, 19
 progredior 502, 23
 proiectus 500, 24
 promissivus modus 345, 15; 21
 promptus 503, 13
 pronomen 215, 13. 343, 9. 401, 9
 pronuntiatio 322, 14
 prope 501, 10
 proporo 502, 10. 527, 5
 propinquo 500, 26
 propono 286, 10
 proprius 283, 27. 524, 32
 propter 502, 3
 proruo 503, 26
 proscenia 104, 7
 prosequor 122, 22
 prospiciens 284, 6
 protenus protinus 100, 5. 307, 33
 protestor 292, 8. 311, 4
πρωτοπολιται 282, 23
 proximus 498, 15
 prudens 503, 7
 pruna, prunum 111, 2
 ps bs ψ 14, 7. 21, 6. 27, 5. 51, 19. 61, 61. 64, 8. 73, 14. 115, 7. 156, 22. 159, 22. 160, 1. 208, 15. 303, 8. 307, 14
 psallo 286, 21
ψευδοτεχνία 320, 15
 pubes 285, 8. pubetenus 306, 19
 Publicola Poplicola 14, 6
 publicus poblicus 158, 2
 pudet 120, 1. 500, 6. pudens 408, 19
 puer puera 103, 5
 pugillares pugillar 283, 18. 285, 16
 pugna 531, 3
 pugno 503, 1. 519, 19
 pulcher 20, 4. 69, 16. 93, 2. pulcherrimus 150, 15
 pullus 80, 10
 pulmentum 285, 13. 306, 34
 pulvinar pulvinare 237, 11
 pulvinus 102, 3
 pulvis puluer 111, 4. 188, 11
 pumex 111, 3
 puppis 286, 20
 pusillus 525, 17
 puteana putealis 111, 4
 puteus 101, 12
 puto 520, 30
 pygargus 542, 28
 pygnomus 335, 3
 pyrricha 334, 11
 pyrrichius 334, 8
 Pyrrus 14, 5. Pyrrhus, Achillis filius 334, 8
 pythium metrum 242, 24. 341, 3
 Pytho 341, 5
 Q 15, 19. 27, 18. 29, 4. 49, 1. 53, 16. 58, 15. 59, 19. 70, 15. 72, 8. 75, 10. 77, 9. 79, 7. 95, 6. 99, 12. 105, 15. 144, 27. 149, 1. 150, 9. 155, 24. 156, 12. 158, 15. 164, 15; 19. 202, 27. 207, 1. 228, 22. 253, 17. 299, 23. 300, 26. 304, 28. 308, 5; 25. 326, 19. 328, 18. 382, 6. 385, 14. 539, 5
 quadrata amphora 111, 5
 quadrigae quadriga 265, 21
 quadrimus 200, 5
 quadro 505, 5
 quaero 116, 18. 521, 12. 527, 19
 quaestorius 101, 3
 quamquam quanquam 96, 1. 287, 6. 308, 29. 351, 4. 420, 22
 quando 111, 6. 351, 2
 quantus 152, 3. 203, 11. 287, 16. 308, 10; 22
 quare 286, 30. 519, 6
 quatenus quatinus 100, 9. 111, 5. 287, 6. 308, 15. 522, 15
 que 361, 3
 queo nequeo inquis 154, 21
 querela 11, 2. 96, 6. 159, 4. 287, 6. 308, 13. quermonia 523, 3
 queror 287, 8; 12. 308, 19. 504, 10

- qui quis 27, 18. 70, 18.
 cuius cui quouis quoi 72, 8. 76, 3. 77, 10. 149, 11*. 207, 4. cui disyllabum 249, 29. quicum 504, 23.
 quid hominis 505, 3
 quia 286, 30
 quicquam quidquam 160, 10. 208, 25. 212, 7. 287, 10. 308, 11
 quicquid quidquid 95, 20. 287, 5. 308, 11
 quietus 504, 21
 Quirites Quiritis 542, 45
 quo qua 287, 13. 308, 19
 quoad 505, 1
 quod *coniunctio* 286, 30
 quom *v. cum*
 quondam 116, 23
 quoque 350, 28
 quot quod 69, 26. 95, 12. 159, 12. 212, 5. 287, 16
 quotidie *v. cotidie*
 quotiens 95, 9. 287, 5. 308, 14
 quotus 287, 19. 308, 22

 R 384, 2. *omissum ante s* 79, 5. *geminatum* 80, 8. 96, 6. 159, 8. 212, 4. 305, 34. *cum vocali pronuntiatum in versibus* 250, 11. 253, 12. *r et d* 26, 3. 71, 20. *r et s* 13, 10. 23, 15. 69, 8. 73, 8. 155, 9. *adspirato r litterae* 154, 1
 radius 102, 1. 287, 23. 308, 32
 rana raniculus 395, 13
 rapina 283, 15. 519, 4
 rapio 542, 43
 rapum 111, 7
 raro 541, 24
 ratio 323, 1. 521, 8
 re red in compositis 65, 20. 163, 16. 202, 23. 203, 4. 308, 36. 309, 17. 354, 10
 reapse 506, 22
 recens 288, 6. 308, 35. 505, 22
 recipio 122, 6. 506, 4
 reclamo 269, 3. 297, 11
 recordor 505, 10
 recta et aversa superne obelatae 536, 8
 recurso 506, 24
 reditus 120, 4
 redoleo 287, 26. 308, 33
 refero 506, 15
 refert 241, 4. 275, 32
 refugio 505, 18
 regius regalis 287, 27. 308, 34. 528, 4
 regnatus 506, 18
 reicio 241, 6. 250, 6
 relegatus 505, 9
 religio 203, 7. 252, 5
 reliquus reliquiae 158, 15. 203, 7. 308, 31
 remedium 288, 1. 519, 10
 reminiscor 506, 12
 renuntio 121, 25
 repente, de repente 468, 17
 reperio 524, 30
 repeto 506, 31
 repono 506, 27
 reprehendo *reprendo* 19, 15. 68, 15. 75, 1
 repulsus 524, 25
 requiesco 505, 24
 res, in rem est 486, 28
 residuo 506, 8
 resono 505, 13
 respicio 122, 7
 respondeo 103, 7
 restiarius restio 529, 10
 restituo 507, 1
 rete reticulum reticula 101, 18. 111, 7
 retrorsum retrosum 79, 6
 rhythmus 258, 24. 288, 7. 308, 36. 331, 17
 Ripaei 544, 25
 ritu 506, 14
 rixa 531, 3
 robur robor rubor 118, 19. 287, 24. 308, 33
 ros 101, 15
 roseus rosaceus 288, 3. 308, 34. 519, 17
 rostrum 277, 26
 rubeta *φῶνος* 180, 13
 ructo ructor 93, 10
 rudis 288, 4
 rumino 105, 12
 rumor 522, 32
 rursum rusum 79, 5

 S 118, 7. 231, 10. 384, 4. 538, 32. *geminatum* 21, 15. 72, 13. 79, 4; 20. 92, 13. 149, 12. 295, 6. 298, 22. *omissum vel additum postx* 19, 13. 22, 14. 63, 8. 95, 16. 159, 14. 203, 14. 301, 10. 307, 15.
s et r 13, 10. 23, 15. 69, 8. 73, 8. 155, 9. *ss pro z* 154, 7. 157, 16
 Sabaei 544, 14
 Sabini 69, 8
 sacellum 523, 24
 sacer 119, 4. 292, 4. 511, 4
 saepes 111, 10
 sagena sagina 289, 32. 310, 5
 sal 102, 1. 111, 10. 291, 11. 310, 12
 salio 511, 1
 salmenta 101, 8
 saluber salutaris 288, 31. 309, 28. 528, 14
 sancio 511, 10
σαρδάλιον 290, 13
 sanguis 99, 20. 101, 14. 111, 9. 208, 13. 291, 26. 310, 14
 sanno sannium 289, 11
 sapor 510, 10
 sapphicum metrum 254, 31
 sarcina 282, 22. 525, 1
 sarcinator 111, 9. 309, 28
 sartrix sertrix sarcinatrix 288, 29. 309, 28. 520, 15
 sartus 111, 9
 satago 510, 13
 satietas saturitas 291, 12. 310, 13. 520, 7
 satis sat 148, 22. 310, 28
 satur 509, 10
 saxum 532, 10
 scamnum scamillum scabillum 14, 6. scabellum 289, 23
 scalae scala 289, 6
 scena 32, 9. 104, 10
 schemata 215, 23
σκολάζω 293, 27
 scio scisco 310, 36. sciens 509, 25. scitas 524, 22
 scorpio scorpius 100, 21. 292, 1
 scribo 269, 18
 scriptula scripula 106, 13
 scrobis 189, 12
 scrupulus scrupulum 111, 10. 309, 31
 scrutor 527, 19
 Scylla 289, 9
 se in compositis 163, 23. 354, 10
 seco secturus 289, 22. 310, 3
 secundo *verbum* 510, 31
 secundum, secus 103, 12. 290, 7
 securus 511, 2. 542, 20
 sed sedum 12, 8. 70, 8. 148, 19. 310, 27
 sedeo 271, 33. sessurus 310, 34
 seduco 103, 16
 sedulo 163, 23

- segnis 114, 16
 segnitias segnitia 290, 8.
 310, 7
 seix 77, 18
 sella sedda 13, 14, 23, 17
 seminecus 542, 40
 semivocales 326, 7, 381, 14.
 538, 30
 senex senectus senecta se-
 nium 275, 12, 290, 16; 19.
 304, 1
 sententia 294, 29, 324, 5
 sentio 511, 8, sensus 289,
 19, 310, 1, 542, 40
 sepono 286, 14
 sepulcrum 93, 2
 sepultus 542, 16
 sera 291, 22, 310, 22
 sermo 294, 27, 521, 3
 sero, serere serare 93, 1.
 291, 21, 310, 21
 sero *adverbium* 310, 24.
 serus 529, 25
 serpens 111, 10
 servans 507, 22, servatus
 507, 18
 servitus servitium 291, 1.
 310, 11, 529, 14
 severus 181, 1, 529, 11
 sextarius 101, 13
 si 419, 15
 sibilus sibila 291, 6, 542,
 41, sibilus in pronun-
 tiatione 216, 8
 siccus 511, 3
 silentium 292, 14
 sileo 524, 9
 simia 291, 14
 similago 111, 11
 similis 97, 13, 276, 21, 288,
 26, 309, 26, 507, 3
 simplex ductus *nota* 535, 3
 simpvium 181, 5
 simul 521, 28
 simulo 527, 25
 sinapi 291, 3
 sinciput 78, 18, 389, 3
 sine 351, 14, 354, 7
 singularia tantum 262, 31.
 265, 19, 268, 7, 269, 12,
 271, 27, 273, 16, 274, 7,
 275, 12, 276, 8, 278, 14;
 16, 279, 6, 283, 16, 287,
 28, 289, 1, 293, 20; 28;
 34, 294, 4, 295, 15, 302,
 4, 309, 33
 sinus 123, 24, 274, 3, 302, 28
σιωπῶ 242, 16
 sisto 510, 20
 sitiens 511, 18
 situs oblivio 544, 16
σύλλω 289, 10
 sobrius 103, 11, 290, 16
 sodalis 521, 5
 sol 289, 33, 309, 21
 solium 290, 15, 310, 8
 sollempnis 289, 28, 310, 32
 somnio 95, 1, 291, 25
 sorbo sorbeo 94, 14, 291, 24
σορεῖω 262, 17
 sors sordis 289, 12, 309, 33
 spargo 511, 6
 species 530, 27, specialitas
 specietas 525, 21
 spectaculum spectamentum
 531, 15
 spectro 97, 6, 115, 20, 272,
 8, 301, 1, 511, 16, 520,
 17
 spiritus 252, 21
 spiro 122, 19
 splendor 522, 25
 spondeo 311, 15
 spondeus 334, 3, spondiaci
 versus 250, 11, 252, 35.
 253, 5
 sponsa 510, 15
 sponso 99, 14
 st 46, 18
στάχυς 290, 13
 statuo 511, 14
 stello stellio 107, 2
 sterceratus stercoratus 289,
 26, 310, 4
 sternuo sternuto 111, 13
 sterquilinum 111, 11
 stilla 527, 13
 stimulus 111, 13
 stipes 111, 13
 stirps 291, 18
 stlata stlataris 107, 1
 sto 510, 16
 strenuus 531, 12
 strix striga strigosus 111,
 11, 291, 15
 struices structores 542, 27
 struo 272, 10, 301, 2
 studeo 508, 3
 studium 530, 20
 suavis trisyllabum 249, 26.
 542, 19
 suadeo 507, 24, 542, 19
 sub 64, 11, 288, 19, 310,
 29, 415, 22, 508, 27, 511,
 20, 528, 17, in compositis
 151, 18, 162, 24, 208, 18,
 298, 1; 10
 subdistinctio 146, 1
 subduco 119, 23, 290, 30
 subeo 507, 8
 subgredior 510, 6
 subito, de subito 468, 15
 sublego 510, 26
 sublicei pontes 544, 24
 subligo 510, 28
 subnecto 510, 30
 subripio 525, 19
 subscribo 290, 9
 subsequor 122, 22
 subsidium 526, 22
 subsidio 511, 22
 substruo 117, 12, 272, 11.
 301, 4
 subter subtus 123, 20, 158,
 4, 290, 33, 310, 9; 30.
 508, 23
 succedo 507, 13
 succilus 111, 13
 succipio *v.* suscipio
 succlamo 269, 4, 297, 12
 suetus 510, 7
 suffragia 119, 19, 292, 6
 suffragor 93, 21, 291, 24
 sulfur 309, 31
 summoneo 520, 9
 summus 120, 5, 290, 31
 sumo 99, 21, 291, 27, 310,
 15, 525, 2
 super 123, 20, 288, 8, 290,
 32, 310, 9, 354, 7, 355,
 20, 416, 3, 508, 12
 superbus superbia 310, 20.
 527, 17
 superlativus gradus 102, 10
 supero 96, 20
 superpono 286, 12
 supervenio 510, 25
 suppedito 509, 16
 suppelle 309, 30
 supplicium 125, 18
 supplico 290, 9, 310, 7
 suppono 286, 15
 supremus 120, 5, 290, 31
 supra 123, 20, 290, 32, 310, 9
 sursum susum 208, 20
 suscipio 64, 17, 98, 5, 122, 6
 suspicax suspiciosus 529, 9
 suspicio *verbum* 98, 7, 208,
 20
 suspicor 208, 20, 520, 30
 suspiro 290, 27
 sustollo 151, 21
 syllaba 47, 2, 48, 10, 215,
 6, 229, 11, 327, 15, 386,
 9, syllabarum divisio 96,
 9, 157, 2, 205, 1, 263, 22,
 268, 20; 25, 270, 18, 273,
 7, 279, 19, 286, 3, 289,
 28, 305, 14, 306, 4, 307,
 1; 31, 310, 33, syllabae
 communes 230, 18, 248,
 8, 253, 21, 387, 10, ne-
 cessitate metri productae

- 251, 23. positione longae
229, 27. 328, 3
σύμμυστις 543, 27
synalipha 246, 27. 253, 29
syncope 248, 10. in perfecto
tempore 297, 30
synonymia 525, 14
syzygiae 241, 19
- T 386, 3. t et d 11, 8. 12,
8. 69, 18. 95, 10. 148, 19.
154, 13. 212, 5. 264, 35.
295, 10. 303, 3; 23. 308, 8
tabes tabo 187, 9. 293, 20
taceo 524, 9
taciturnitas 292, 14
taedet 513, 20
talio 112, 1
tantus 152, 3. 203, 11. 287,
16. 308, 10. duo tanta
101, 9
tapete tapetum 293, 8
teloneum *τέλος* 293, 18.
311, 23
temerarius temeritas 121,
13. 293, 6. 311, 19. 521,
14
temperantia temperatio
temperies 122, 1. 293, 6.
311, 20
tempero 512, 13
tempestas tempestivus 275,
2. 303, 31
templum 523, 24
tempus, in tempus, in tem-
pore 486, 30. per tempus
504, 2. tempora verborum
347, 1. 406, 9
tenax 292, 17. 513, 12
tendiculae 293, 20
tendo tentus 112, 1
tenus 354, 15. 512, 1
tergum tergus 99, 1. 293,
3. 311, 14
tero, terui trivi 74, 5
tersus 112, 1
tesserarum nomina 543, 2
testor 292, 7. 311, 3
θάλασσα θάλαττα 51, 11
θηρίον 292, 13
thesaurus 93, 6
thesis positura 146, 18
Thyias 55, 11. 540, 2
ti cum sibilo 216, 18
tiara 542, 4
timor 524, 28
tinguo tingo 106, 14. 293,
5. 311, 18
tolero 512, 29
tonsus tosus 160, 15. 301,
21
torcular torcularare 237, 11
torpedo 106, 8
torques 292, 18
torris, torrens 121, 7
tot, totidem 159, 13. 310,
37
totiens 95, 9. 287, 5. 308,
14
trabs traps 157, 9. 159, 22
traduco 513, 24. transduc-
tus 513, 22
trado 513, 3
trans in compositis 66, 9.
163, 21. 310, 37
transcribo 117, 8. 269, 19.
513, 13
transformo 513, 18
transfuga 523, 5
transmigro 292, 24. 311, 8
transmitto 513, 27
tremo 513, 7
trepido 521, 11
trepidus 512, 25
tres tris 529, 21
triceni 114, 9. treceni 544, 8
trimus 200, 5
tristis 100, 4. 280, 7
triumpho 292, 20. 311, 6.
512, 19
trochaeus 334, 12. trochai-
cum tetrametrum 258, 4
Troia 54, 20. 72, 4
truncus 513, 29
trux 292, 11
tuba 265, 10
tum tunc 96, 13. 293, 2.
311, 14
tumulus 293, 16
tundo tutudi 112, 1. tunsus
tusius 160, 15. 301, 21
turba 520, 28
turbo 293, 14. 311, 21
turtur 293, 1
Tusci 118, 12
tuum monosyllabum 252, 32
- V vocalis vel consonans 48,
8. 148, 5. 228, 16. 381,
11. 382, 16. 538, 18. pro
consonante vel vocali in
versibus 248, 29. additum
vel omisum post g 59,
8. 67, 15. 105, 14. 106,
14. 110, 16. 112, 4. 150,
22. 164, 22. 275, 22. 293,
5. 294, 23. 311, 18; 30.
312, 17. post q 16, 11.
49, 1. 53, 20. 58, 15. 228,
22. omisum in perfecto
tempore 297, 30. gemi-
natum 12, 12. 58, 4. 66,
22. 144, 25. 150, 5. 161,
4. 174, 5. 266, 1. 296, 5.
298, 30. v et b v. b. u
et i 24, 13. 49, 19. 67, 3
68, 3. 75, 12. 77, 8. 97,
14. 150, 10. 156, 16. u
et o 49, 14. 100, 22. 106,
4. 107, 13. 109, 10. 158,
1. 161, 4. 174, 3. 284, 21.
286, 19. 306, 11. u pro y
49, 6. 143, 11. 160, 16.
u finita adverbia 512,
25
va *interiectio* 357, 1
vaco 293, 27
vacuus 514, 10
vae, ve 101, 6. 114, 21.
294, 14. 350, 26. 356, 15.
357, 11
valde 173, 6. 311, 35
vallestris 294, 9
vallus 112, 2
valvae balbae 173, 5. 186,
2. 265, 18. valva 311, 35
vappa *ὑδαρῆς οἶνος* 174, 13
vas vadis 293, 31. 312, 21
vas vasis, vasum 94, 11.
112, 3. 293, 31. 312, 21
vates 112, 2
vatillum 112, 2
vae 361, 3 *cf.* vae
vectis 101, 14. 112, 3
vector 119, 13
vehemens vemens vehem-
entia 19, 16. 68, 15.
153, 7. 311, 26. 524, 1
velocitas 121, 14. 294, 20.
312, 15. 524, 1
vello 542, 39
veneo 35, 4. 118, 20. 294, 18
venia vinea 311, 28
venter 125, 17. 264, 32
veper vepres 101, 12. 293,
31
veratrum 169, 7
verbera 293, 34
verbex vervex 193, 2. 294,
5. 312, 11
verbum 215, 14. 294, 27.
344, 9. 406, 2
verba activa 346, 7
communia 346, 11
composita 434, 4
defectiva 347, 13
deponentia 346, 13. 430, 1
frequentativa 105, 3. 345,
1
inchoativa 93, 18. 345, 2
inpersonalia 407, 13
meditativa 345, 1
neutra 346, 8

- verba perfecta 93, 18.
 345, 1
 semineutralia 346, 17
 veretrum τὸ μόριον 169, 7
 vergiliae πλειάδες 175, 7
 verna berna 175, 8. 298, 4
 versus versus 97, 15
 vertex vortex 99, 11. 149,
 17. 176, 8
 verto 104, 12
 verus verax 294, 7. 530, 3
 vesica vensica 106, 10.
 besica 169, 9
 vespa ἀνθηδών 169, 11
 vesper vespera 112, 3. 312,
 23
 vester voster 149, 16
 veto 294, 10. voto 149, 17
 vetus 520, 12
 vi diphthongus 329, 5
 vibex μάλωψ 193, 2
 vicinia vicinitas 528, 22
 victima 532, 13
 victus *participium* 514, 17
 video 520, 17
 vigor 524, 1
 villa ὁ ἀγρός 174, 2
 villatus villosus 174, 2*
 villus ὁ μαλλός 174, 2. 312,
 22
 vinarius 103, 9
 Vindex 542, 42
 vindicta 519, 2
 vinea 150, 18. 311, 28
 vir virtus 54, 14. 75, 16.
 524, 2
 Virbius 175, 8. 181, 8
 vis 293, 32. 312, 10
 viscera 293, 35
 visus visitatus 524, 27
 vituperatio 529, 16
 vitus 170, 14*
 vivus vivens 121, 18
 ulcus 121, 17. 294, 21. 312,
 16
 ulterior ultimus 120, 5. 290,
 31. 294, 6. 312, 14. 522, 17
 ultio 519, 2
 ultus 119, 5. 294, 19
 una 521, 28
 universon 530, 44
 unguis 112, 4
 unguo ungo, unguentum
 59, 10. 67, 16. 105, 14.
 165, 3. 294, 24. 312, 18
 vo pro vu v. u geminatum
 vocabulum 521, 9
 vocales 46, 11. 123, 13.
 325, 15. 381, 10. 538, 11.
 geminatae 18, 12. 55, 25.
 omissae 15, 1. vocales
 Graecorum et Latinorum
 47, 19. 228, 12
 vocativus nominum in ius
 finitorum 22, 9. 251, 20.
 278, 7. 304, 23. 541, 16
 volvens volubilis 531, 20
 voluntas voluptas 522, 16
 voluto 514, 22
 vomer vomis 544, 12
 vox 215, 4. 323, 5. 381, 2.
 538, 6
 upilio 112, 5
 urbs urps 27, 11. 74, 1. 159,
 23. 514, 19
 urgeo urgeo 59, 9. 67, 16.
 165, 1. 294, 23. 311, 30.
 312, 17
 us finita adverbialia 412, 5
 usque 514, 15
 usquequaque 293, 21
 ut 293, 23. 420, 26
 utensilia 112, 5
 uterque 116, 14. 294, 16
 uterus 125, 17. 264, 32
 utilis 532, 7
 utor 294, 3. 513, 31
 uva 543, 30
 uvidus umidus 543, 29
 Vulcanalia 544, 4
 vulgus 293, 28
 vulnus 121, 17. 294, 21.
 312, 17
 vulpes 112, 4
 vultur vulturius 294, 22
 vultus 100, 3. 294, 13. 522, 4

 X 14, 1. 19, 13. 47, 13. 50,
 8. 64, 3. 95, 16. 153, 3.
 233, 23. 326, 13. 382, 2.
 384, 5. 538, 32. § 156, 22

 Y 22, 17. 25, 13. 49, 6. 50,
 9. 54, 15. 76, 4. 81, 4.
 105, 17. 153, 11. 158, 6.
 160, 16. 227, 20. 273, 33.
 326, 25. 382, 8. 385, 3.
 386, 6. 539, 10. yi diph-
 thongus 53, 11. 209, 1

 Z 21, 13. 50, 9. 154, 7.
 156, 22. 157, 16. 228, 1.
 230, 5. 233, 16. 253, 28.
 326, 25. 382, 8. 386, 6.
 539, 10

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

QVI IN SEPTEM VOLVMINIBVS GRAMMATICORVM
LATINORVM CITATI SVNT.

COMPOSUIT

FRIDERICVS BOETTNER.

- Accius I 81, 2. 91, 7. 96, 8. 373, 19. 385, 22; 26. 490, 13. II 169, 13. 321, 25. 386, 11. III 316, 22. 418, 2. V 187, 11. VI 8, 11. 19, 11*. 77, 3. 267, 22. 556, 8. 612, 21; 23. VII 18, 12. 55, 25. 107, 12*
- in Alceste II 481, 22. 524, 23. in Andromeda II 504, 10. V 606, 38. in Argonautis III 424, 9. in Atreo II 233, 7 (*v. add.*). 490, 15. in Bacchis I 203, 10. V 40, 16. in Clytemnestra II 474, 4. in Deiphobo II 469, 19. 538, 14. V 485, 16. in Epigonis I 288, 16; 20. in Epinausimache I 117, 14. 126, 13. II 229, 13. in Eriphyla II 236, 6. in Hecuba II 264, 14. in Ioe II 196, 16. in Ione I 63, 24. II 209, 17*. 210, 12. 541, 22. in Medea II 336, 18. in Neoptolemo III 9, 16. in Persidis III 424, 16. in Philocteta I 126, 20. 290, 1. in Phoenissis III 424, 19. in Prometheus II 211, 8. in Telepho II 512, 4. III 424, 24. in Troadibus II 212, 1. in annalibus II 254, 10. 268, 17. annali I II 163, 4. in I didascalicon II 253, 11. didascalicon VIII I 141, 34. 220, 9. in VIII didascalicon II 92, 4. sotadicorum I II 517, 5
- Acilii Glabronis tabula VI 265, 28
- Acron, Helenius I 119, 12; 20. 126, 17. 130, 12. 197, 25. 201, 3. 210, 11; 15. 216, 9. 229, 23. VI 565, 4. commentariis quos Adelphis Terenti attulit I 192, 30. in Terenti Adelphis I 200, 16. 219, 5
- Adamantius VII 147, 8. 165, 13. 212, 26
- Aelius *v.* Aphthonius *et* Gallus *et* Stilo
- Aemilius *v.* Macer *et* Lepidus *et* Scaurus
- Aeschines adv. Ctesiph.
38 *p.* 430 III 347, 20
87 *p.* 481 III 355, 14
151 *p.* 539 III 297, 22
192 *p.* 582 III 281, 7
209 *p.* 602 III 288, 1
- Aeschines *Socraticus* III 320, 21. *ἐν τῷ Ἀλυβιάδῃ* III 187, 6. 368, 12. *Ἀξιόχρ* III 367, 12. *Ἀσπασίᾳ* III 374, 11. *Τη- λούγει* III 297, 9; 11
- Aeschylus VI 76, 1. 124, 10. 518, 7. Niobe II 38, 16. 192, 28. Sept. adv. Theb. 469 *ed. Herm.* III 427, 27
- Afer pro Taurinis I 145, 27
- Afranius I 145, 26. 201, 12*. 462, 27. V 153, 16. 311, 17. 591, 9. VI 79, 5. 557, 17. L. Afranius togatarum tabernariarum scriptor I 490, 17. Afrani togatae I 489, 20
- Afranius in Aequalibus I 241, 1. in Brundisinis II 500, 6. in Cinerario I 240, 14. II 404, 16. in Compitalibus II 171, 9. in Consobrinis I 203, 35. 205, 8. 212, 13. in Deditioe I 105, 17. in Emancipato I 197, 5. 200, 13. 204, 3. 207, 10; 21. 213, 8; 13 (*v. add.*). 215, 3. 216, 22. 217, 4; 15. 218, 26. 219, 20 (*v. add.*). 221, 1. 240, 13. 241, 12; 15; 18. II 242, 10. in Fratriis II 444, 17. in Homine II 227, 7. 517, 3. in Incendio II 231, 19. Liberto IV 209, 24. in Materteris I 200, 28. in Pantele (?) I 119, 15; 19; 23. in Patella (?) II 98. 7. in Pompa I 100, 16. in Prodito II 114, 17. in Repudiato I 208, 1. 210, 1. 214, 15. 220, 4; 7. in Sororibus I 200, 18. in Suspecta II 227, 9 (*v. add.*). 266, 8. in Talione II 170, 22. 261, 7. in Temerario I 108, 20. in Vopisco I 114, 27. 196, 27 (*v. add.*). 203, 3. 205,

23. 208, 26. 213, 5. 215, 1. 217, 6. 218, 17. 222, 19. 223, 24
- Agellius *v.* Gellius
- Agrippa VI 9, 5
- Albinus I 254, 8*. VII 339, 1
- Albinus in libro de metris VI 211, 23. 565, 4
- Albinus rerum Romanarum I II 304, 20
- Alcaeus I 509, 32. II 28, 4*. 289, 14. VI 50, 27. 129, 24. 143, 21. 150, 26. 161, 18. 165, 25. 166, 2. 168, 20. 259, 5; 30. 264, 4. 266, 26. 270, 2; 12; 21. 295, 21. 297, 10. 298, 3. 300, 24. 302, 11; 17. 608, 1. Ἐνδύμῳ III 292, 4
- Alcman I 15, 10 (*v. add.*); 16. 16, 4; 20. 17, 11. 28, 4*. III 428, 4; 10; 14. VI 77, 14. 298, 3. 622, 26
- Alexander V 586, 22
- Alexandri Magni historia IV 557, 25
- Alexis Ἑλένης ἀπαγγῆ II 312, 6
- Alfius Avitus VI 137, 31. 398, 2448. in I excellentium II 134, 3*. in II excellentium II 409, 18. 426, 23 (*v. add.*). 591, 14. III 233, 21
- Alpheus *v.* Alphius
- Alpheus philologus II 383, 9
- Alphius *v.* Alfius
- Ambrosius V 584, 7. VII 244, 9. 255, 23. 257, 1. 259, 7. 262, 27. 263, 17. 275, 15. 289, 12. 309, 34
- Ammonius IV 531, 18
- Anacreon II 289, 6. III 427, 20. VI 129, 24. 153, 32. 261, 4. 264, 5. 298, 2. 300, 1. 301, 4; 8. 409, 2850. 514, 23. 520, 8
- Andocides de mysteriis 67 *p.* 32 *R.* III 311, 15
- Annaeus *v.* Cornutus
- Annianus VI 122, 12. *cf.* Faliscus
- Annius *v.* Florus
- G. Annius in I II 237, 9 (*v. add.*)
- Anser VII 543, 21
- Antias, Valerius libro II I 208, 1 (*v. add.*). in VI annalium II 347, 4. libro XXII I 208, 2. in LXXIII II 489, 6
- Antimachus in I Thebaidos II 276, 6; 9
- Antiphon πολιτικῶ III 321, 27. Συμποδικῶ III 355, 9
- antiphonae vel responsoria VII 250, 32
- antiqui *v.* incerti scriptores
- Antoninus grammaticus VII 525, 22
- C. Antonius II 381, 12*
- Antonius maior I 472, 7
- Antonius Rufus VII 79, 13
- Aphthonius, Aelius Festus VI 173, 31
- Apollonides II 407, 2
- Apollonius grammaticus II 1, 9. 2, 22. 54, 20. 61, 19. 195, 9. 548, 6. III 18, 13. 24, 17. 95, 13. 107, 2. 481, 2. 492, 14. 501, 3. V 139, 35. in I de verbo II 439, 22. de pronom. *p.*: 10 *C* 3 *Bk.* II 578, 1. *p.* 22 *A* 9 II 584, 20
- Apollonius de synt.
I 1 *p.* 3, 8 III 108, 11
3 *p.* 12, 20 II 578, 1
4 *p.* 22, 15 III 124, 10
III 2 *p.* 194, 8 III 179, 26. 206, 19
8 *p.* 214, 17 III 202, 11
9 *p.* 220, 12 III 205, 25
9 *p.* 220, 14 III 206, 11
12 *p.* 226, 20 III 224, 23
32 *p.* 300, 7 III 231, 17
- Apollonius Rhodius Argonaut. III 320
II 289, 10. III 386 II 289, 12
- Apollonius Tyrius V 579, 25
- Apuleius I 248, 5. IV 565, 2. in epitoma II 250, 19. in epitomis historiarum III 482, 2. in I Hermagorae II 85, 13 (*v. add.*). II 111, 2. in primo Hermagorae II 135, 16. in I Hermagorae II 279, 13. 528, 24. de medicinalibus II 203, 14. in Phaedone II 520, 20. in Phaedone de anima II 511, 18. de deo Socratis*4 II 509, 9. Apuleius Platonius de proverbii libro II I 240, 28
- Aquila I 193, 25 *add.* IV 19, 32. VII 209, 18. 534, 5*
- Arator VII 229, 21. 232, 32. 243, 27. 244, 1
- Aratu phaenomena I 483, 3
- Arbiter *v.* Petronius
- Archebulus VI 126, 6. 256, 8. 264, 3. 382, 1919
- Archelaus *v.* Laelius
- Archilochus I 483, 6. 485, 16. 503, 21. 510, 17. 511, 1; 12; 29. 515, 15; 27. 516, 4; 13. III 411, 13. 430, 6. VI 79, 35. 81, 14. 85, 28. 104, 10. 107, 10. 114, 13. 116, 19. 117, 12; 31. 133, 33. 135, 14; 30. 137, 8; 30. 141, 10. 143, 18. 163, 23. 164, 18. 170, 5; 25. 265, 18. 268, 29. 269, 14. 271, 17. 286, 2. 294, 19. 298, 9. 299, 14. 379, 1807. 392, 2245. 395, 2350. 397, 2428. 398, 2456. 512, 14. 517, 15. 518, 5. 520, 14. 522, 6. 559, 1. 560, 6; 27. 561, 13. 562, 15. 594, 24. 607, 4. 624, 21. 639, 15. 640, 13; 30
- Arctinus I 477, 9
- Aristarchus I 117, 4. III 144, 7. 198, 11. IV 529, 7. 531, 18. VI 276, 7. VII 534, 6; 13; 18. 535, 1; 12
- Aristius Fuscus VII 35, 2*
- Aristo VI 3, 8. 4, 7
- Aristomenes βροθοῖς III 194, 21. 336, 13. 353, 22
- Aristophanes poeta I 489, 3. III 293, 23. 327, 8. VI 75, 33. 78, 24. 97, 31; 35. 124, 10. 264, 18. 291, 1. 392, 2243. 542, 30. 557, 4. 560, 25. 564, 12. 594,

24. 620, 3. in Babyloniis III 309, 15. *γεωργοίς* III 374, 7. *γῆρα* III 330, 16. *ἐν παραβάσει* paeonicum metrum composuit I 506, 11. *ποιήσει* III 344, 9. eccles. 756 *Df.* III 340, 11. equitt. 2 *sq.* III 359, 13. 289 III 322, 20. 517 III 345, 16. nub. 213 VI 562, 1. pac. 31 *sq.* III 362, 7. ran. 153 I 475, 24. 354 III 288, 22. 313, 7. vesp. 123 II 294, 5. 302, 25
- Aristophanes *grammaticus* I 117, 1. VI 276, 5. VII 534, 17
- Aristoteles II 98, 1. 261, 18 (*v. add.*) IV 487, 25. V 34, 23. 622, 27. VI 3, 10. 498, 1. 565, 22. 568, 27. 570, 7; 23; 25. 573, 24. 576, 17. 577, 12. VII 211, 19. 216, 6*
rhetor. III, 8 VI 113, 2
- Aristotelici IV 405, 9. 428, 11. 489, 22. V 134, 9
- Aristoxenus VI 43, 3. 63, 5. 70, 13. 608, 6. 609, 10
- Aruntius *et* Arruntius *v.* Celsus *et* Claudius
- artigraphi *et* artis scriptores *et* artis latores *et* artium scriptores *et* artium auctores *v.* incerti scriptores
- Asclepiades VI 295, 19
- Asellio rerum Romanarum XL (?) I 195, 18. in III historiarum II 182, 13. Sempronius Asellio historiarum XIII I 220, 14
- Asiani oratores VI 575, 1. 576, 6
- Asinius *v.* Pollio
- Asmonius III 420, 1. in octavo III 420, 24. in arte quam ad Constantium imperatorem scribit II 516, 16
- Asper I 140, 3. 196, 23. 209, 6. 215, 6. 216, 25. II 499, 18. 536, 6. V 273, 12. 402, 15. VI 565, 5. in commentario Sallustii historiarum I 216, 28. in commentario Terentii VI 555, 1. de verbo III 489, 36
- Asprus (?) I 534, 39
- Astyages II 15, 8
- Astyagius V 209, 5. 211, 8
- Ateius philologus II 383, 8. an amaverit Didum Aeneas I 127, 17. Pinacon III I 134, 4
- Atellanae fabulae VI 82, 10. 135, 27. 396, 2395
- Athenodorus IV 529, 4. 530, 15
- Atilius I 241, 29
- Atta I 241, 48. in Aedilicia fabula I 490, 8. in socru II 341, 22. 433, 4
- Attius *v.* Accius
- auctores artium *v.* incerti scriptores
- Audacius VII 241, 10
- Audax V 317, 20. 318, 13
- P. Aufidius II 384, 8
- Aufustius II 383, 9. VII 35, 2
- augurales libri I 220, 29 (*v. add.*)
- Augustinus VII 215, 1*. 275, 23. 277, 17. 281, 13. 287, 14; 20. 290, 23. 308, 21; 23. de reprobis VII 277, 5
- Augustus I 209, 16; 18. VI 9, 4. ad Antonium I 129, 8. in testamento I 104, 12. Caesar *Augustus* ad Virgilium II 533, 13. Augusti inscriptiones VII 67, 4
- Avitus *v.* Alfius
- Avitus V 574, 4. 584, 16; 31. 591, 3. VII 209, 18
- Aurelius *v.* Opilius
- Aurelius II 381, 8
- Aurelius Caesar ad Frontonem II I 223, 26
- Ausonius V 579, 3. 582, 27. 589, 6
- Bacchylides III 428, 21. VI 261, 10
- Bassus *v.* Caesius
- Bibaculus I 127, 12. 485, 17. IV 29, 12. V 573, 19. VI 480, 12
- biblia sacra V 571, 3; 15. 578, 28. 579, 5; 9. 580, 6; 7; 11. 582, 14. 583, 4. 584, 8. 585, 4; 7. 586, 15. 587, 7; 9. 589, 10; 11. 590, 6. 591, 1; 7. 593, 20. VII 210, 27; 29; 30. 211, 2. 259, 28. 261, 18. 262, 4. 263, 19. 267, 27. 270, 31. 275, 28. 277, 3. 14; 15. 278, 10; 23. 280, 27. 281, 20. 284, 13. 286, 27. 293, 21; 26. 296, 21; 22. 297, 24; 27. 304, 4. 305, 24. 306, 25. 310, 23. 311, 11. 312, 23
- Boiscus VI 82, 26. 558, 17. 560, 5. 564, 3
- Brutus I 220, 12. V 588, 18. VI 9, 5. 568, 6. in epistolis I 388, 7. II 474, 22. ad Caesarem I 130, 15. laudatione Appii Claudii I 367, 26. de officiis II 199, 8. de patientia I 383, 8
- Caecilius *poeta* I 54, 25*. 104, 2. 122, 11. 130, 4. 201, 12; 15. 241, 29. 345, 10. 383, 18. 385, 27. 490, 17. VI 135, 26. 556, 10. in Aethrione I 386, 18. in *Ἀναξομένω* I 144, 17. in Cratino (?) II 282, 13. in Epiclero II 235, 12 (*v. add.*) 354, 9. 514, 17. in Epistathmo II 334, 16. in Epistula II 229, 11. in Hymnide I 207, 20. 383, 11. in *Ἰπποβολιμαίω* I 132, 4. in Hypobolimaeco II 200, 5. in Imbris I 383, 21. II 231, 16. in Imbris II 513, 2. in Karine II 282, 13
- Caecilius Vindex VII 206, 16 *v.* Caesilius Vindex
- Caelius, Antipater I 54, 25. 143. 9. 220, 12. 310, 33. 338, 15*. II 198, 4 (*v. add.*) 383, 11. 386, 1. V 590, 21. historiarum I I 203, 22; 32. 217, 29. Caeli historia libro I I 127, 2. in primo historiarum II 98, 12. V 651, 33. in I II 399, 17. 510, 1. III 8, 10; 19. in IIII II 484, 6. in V II 226,

- 23 (*v. add.*). 266, 17. 303, 25. 432, 13 (*v. add.*). III 8, 12
- Q. Caepio in M. Aemilium Scaurum lege varia I 193, 19. 196, 7. 224. 21
- Caesar *v.* Augustus et Claudius
- Caesar, C. Iulius II 368, 30. III 50, 22. VII 150, 11. de analogia I 119, 5. 122, 14; 16; 30. 133, 18. 143, 33. II 14, 13. 249, 3; 18. 250, 18. III 239, 7. in analogicis I 141, 24. in libris analogiae V 144, 19. 197, 31. 199, 14. 326, 21; 27. 575, 11. in libro analogiarum primo V 108, 9. de analogia II I 90, 7. 110, 23. 130, 6. 133, 23. 141, 20. 145, 1. in Anticatone priore II 227, 2. 266, 19. 303, 23. III 8, 13. epistularum ad Ciceronem I 126, 10. ad Pisonem I 79, 22. apud milites de commodis eorum I 400, 20. de bello Gallico V 1, 2. II 352, 6. Caesaris inscriptiones VII 67, 4
- Lucius Caesar II 380, 3. in auguralibus II 270, 5
- Caesar Germanicus in Arato III 417, 1. Arat. 345 II 351, 4
- Caesar, Iulius Strabo Vopiscus Sesquiculus VI 8, 9 (*v. add.*). VII 101, 17(?)
- Caesar Strabo in oratione qua Sulpicio respondit II 170, 21. contra Sulpicium tribunum plebis II 261, 4
- Caesellius Vindex II 229, 10. VI 565, 3. VII 147, 13. 161, 17. 202, 18. 206, 16. A litterae libro I I 117, 13. libro B litterae I 239, 21. libro L I 195, 26. in stromateo II 210, 7. 230, 11
- Caesius Bassus I 513, 16. VI 395, 2358. 565, 3. VII 337, 2. in II lyricorum II 527, 16 (*v. add.*). in libro de metris VI 209, 10. ad Neronem VI 555, 22
- Callimachus I 484, 22. VI 86, 30*. 143, 28. 144, 27. 164, 35*. 258, 25. 265, 15. 292, 29. 412, 2941. 515, 5*. 531, 7. in tertio *Ἀλτίων* II 10, 17. 23, 12. 52, 9. in epigrammatibus VI 255, 11. hymno in Branchum VI 381, 1886
- Callinus VI 107, 10. 375, 1722. 607, 3. 639, 15
- Calvus, Licinius I 80, 20. 81, 24. 379, 24. 448, 21. II 479, 4. VI 9, 1. in carminibus I 101, 10; 13. in poemate I 147, 7 (*v. add.*). ad amicos I 77, 3. in Vatinius I 224, 19. in P. Vatinius ambitus reum I 229, 9. alibi ad uxorem (?) I 376, 1. in epithalamio II 170, 10. in Io IV 226, 8. 234, 32
- Cannius in I II 237, 9 (*v. add.*)
- Cannutius II 381, 12
- Cantharus *συμμαχία* III 285, 8
- Fl. Caper I 118, 1. 123, 18*. 132, 6. 145, 20; 23. 195, 7; 19. 199, 10. II 85, 6. 96, 2. 97, 7. 129, 7. 134, 2. 163, 22. 188, 22. 204, 6. 212, 5. 260, 18. 264, 16. 322, 2. 391, 1. 393, 9; 13. 436, 17. 490, 9. 500, 6. 508, 28. 509, 22. 513, 7. 524, 12. 530, 18. 535, 1. 561, 10. III 40, 30. IV 496, 8. V 154, 13. 187, 10. 243, 21. 327, 15. VI 565, 5. VII 113, 1. de Latinitate I 194, 31. 207, 31. dubii sermonis II I 77, 20*. de dubiis generibus II 171, 14 (*v. add.*). 212, 15. de lingua latina V 175, 30. in artibus suis VI 556, 20
- Carbo VI 576, 8
- Carvilius, Spurius VII 15, 16
- Cassius Emina *v.* Cassius Hemina
- Cassius Hemina in secundo historiarum I 384, 3. in II annalium II 482, 15. in III annalium II 537, 9. 587, 5. in tertio annalium III 490, 3. annalem quartum hoc titulo inscripsit bellum punicum posterior II 347, 5. Hemina in III annalium II 294, 5
- G. Cassius in epistula quam ad Dola-bellam scripsit I 123, 13
- Cassius Severus I 371, 19. II 380, 1. ad Maecenatem I 104, 11. II 333, 11.
- Cassius ad Tiberium secundo I 373, 19. ad Tiberium II II 489, 3
- Cato, M. Porcius I 102, 9. 134, 4. 197, 20. 217, 18. 472, 4. II 87, 16. 227, 12 (*v. add.*). 260, 6. 266, 12. IV 442, 22. V 208, 28. 297, 7. 574, 11. 576, 19. 586, 17. VI 13, 4. senex I 202, 11. 206, 9. 215, 20. 219, 19. 220, 16. 221, 8. 240, 1. in Originibus I 90, 4. 101, 14. 124, 2. 131, 17. II 293, 11. IV 502, 17.
- Originum I I 72, 6. II 129, 9. 182, 7. 227, 11. 230, 22. 264, 17 (*v. add.*). 266, 10. 337, 19; 20; 21. Originum II I 83, 28. 91, 17. 202, 20. II 129, 10; 11 (*v. add.*). 152, 16 (*v. add.*). 171, 8 (*v. add.*). 537, 7 (*v. add.*). III 9, 16. 490, 1. Originum III I 73, 7; 8. VII 285, 13. Originum III II 254, 12. 382, 2 (*v. add.*). 487, 9. Originum V II 475, 23. 510, 21 (*v. add.*). Originum VII I 93, 20 (*v. add.*). 133, 7. de abrogandis legibus I 104, 29. ad filium vel de oratore I 362, 22. in epistula ad filium II 337, 5. ad filium II 268, 19. in oratione qua suavit in senatu II 337, 23. in oratione qua in senatu suavit ut plura aera equestria fierent II 318, 22. 319, 3. ut plura aera equestria fiant I 121, 3. de agna pascenda II 85, 5. III 40, 30. de agna musta pascenda II 257, 17. de ambitu II 182, 5. 226, 11. in oratione pro Lucio Autronio II 482, 10. in oratione quae inscribitur uti basilica aedificetur II 433, 2. pro Lucio Caesare I 376, 4*.

- pro Lucio Caesare ad populum II 520, 23. in Marcum Caelium II 228, 3. in oratione ne quis iterum consul fiat II 88, 2. de multa contra L. Furium I 126, 23. in L. Furium de multa I 208, 19. 212, 1. 216, 11 (*v. add.*). dierum dictarum de consulatu suo I 199, 28. 202, 23. 205, 12; 17. 207, 25. 208, 23. 209, 8. 213, 3; 4; 7. 214, 10; 23; 29. 218, 1; 15. 222, 31; 34. 229, 27. de consulatu suo I 216, 17. 220, 23. 221, 14. 222, 14; 16. 224, 5. pro Hispanis de frumento I 224, 14. de habitu I 90, 20. in legis Meviae suasionem II 587, 6. de Macedonia liberanda II 88, 9. ad Magnum I 366, 13. contra G. Pisonem II 533, 10. in oratione uti praeda in publicum referatur II 367, 23. de moribus Claudii Neronis II 228, 4. de Ptolemaeo minore de Thermi quaestione II 88, 6. contra Thermum de Ptolemaeo II 91, 25 (*v. add.*). in Thermum II 88, 10. 271, 5. 546, 2 (*v. add.*). in Quintum Thermum II 377, 11. de re militari II 334, 16. adversus Ti. Sempronium Longum II 279, 16. ad populum de triumpho II 87, 17. in censura de vestitu et vehiculis II 226, 19. 266, 19. de vestitu et vehiculis III 8, 6. contra Veturium II 208, 2 (*v. add.*). de Lucio Veturio II 377, 12. de Veturio II 509, 24 (*v. add.*). de agri cultura 2 I 368, 25*. 103 I 217, 14
- Cato grammaticus IV 29, 12. VI 480, 12
- Cato nepos de actionibus ad populum ne lex sua abrogetur II 90, 12
- Catullus I 485, 17. 278, 6*. 287, 4*. VI 261, 4. 262, 19. in Priap. VI 119, 6. 151, 9; 22. 260, 14. 268, 4. 292, 14. 406, 2755. 615, 12. Asinius in Valerium I 97, 11
- carm. 1, 1 *sqq.* VI 148, 20. 261, 21. 401, 2562
- 2 VI 261, 1. 298, 21
- 4 VI 261, 3
- 2, 1 VI 260, 35. 293, 8. 614, 18
- 13 II 16, 12
- 4, 1 VI 63, 28. 84, 4. 134, 4. 136, 1. 138, 1. 162, 6. 393, 2277. 612, 18
- 25 II 484, 2
- 25 *sqq.* I 252, 25. 344, 7
- 35, 12 I 133, 25
- 37, 1 VI 293, 3
- 17 II 188, 24. 305, 11
- 42, 4 I 97, 12
- 52, 2 VI 136, 20. 257, 8
- 63, 1 VI 154, 24. 410, 2899
- 2 VI 262, 14
- 64, 1 VI 125, 6
- Cavius (?) I 379, 24
- Celer *v.* Velius
- Celsus, Arruntius (Aruntius) I 200, 27. 207, 13. 212, 3. 213, 18. 214, 4; 18. 222, 6; 30. 223, 11. II 98, 8. 148, 7. 201, 1. 215, 14. 251, 13. 357, 12. 485, 20. III 11, 49. 408, 2. V 375, 1. 390, 6. VI 565, 5
- Censorinus II 13, 9; 19. VII 214, 25. de accentibus III 27, 23. 45, 25. 46, 7. 47, 3
- Centimeterorum libri VII 258, 21
- Chaeremon VI 620, 7
- Charisius, Flavius Sospater VI 555, 16. 565, 4. 572, 18. 573, 26.
- p. 42, 2 II 250, 17
- p. 42, 15 II 234, 46
- p. 159, 17 III 11, 14
- p. 243, 10 II 470, 13
- p. 244, 11 *sqq.* II 485, 19
- p. 245, 15 II 503, 17
- p. 245, 16 II 536, 6. III 489, 37
- p. 246, 1* II 502, 7
- p. 246, 2 *sq.* II 535, 13
- p. 246, 5 II 515, 16
- p. 246, 9 II 532, 23
- p. 246, 11 II 499, 18
- p. 247, 9 II 541, 13
- p. 247, 32 II 523, 23
- p. 253, 1 (*v. add.*) II 508, 5
- chartularii V 13, 1
- choliamborum scriptores VI 136, 30
- Chrysothemis VI 610, 13
- Cicero, M. Tullius I 33, 10. 69, 5. 77, 12. 95, 19. 102, 23*. 109, 10. 129, 8. 132, 30. 137, 27. 138, 10. 211, 29. 213, 13. 214, 17. 217, 8. 219, 24. 282, 2; 3. 314, 35. 330, 24. 368, 1. 377, 4. 421, 5. 446, 20. 448, 10. 464, 30. II 357, 10. 384, 13*. 483, 18. III 19, 32. 28, 20. 35, 23. 36, 25. 40, 19; 25. 41, 33. 42, 11. 43, 6. 149, 13. 182, 1. 186, 25. 211, 23. 248, 14. 419, 34. 511, 29. V 26, 33. 71, 23. 111, 11. 254, 31. 304, 8. 305, 8. 357, 22. 373, 14. 436, 6. 516, 17. 517, 8. 520, 28. 556, 31. 576, 3; 12. 584, 25. 591, 8. 592, 21. 644, 11. VI 344, 657. 458, 21. 479, 11. 488, 20. 493, 1; 6. 494, 28. 495, 23. 556, 19. 565, 2; 14. 566, 2; 13. 567, 17. 573, 22; 25. 577, 9. 628, 24. VII 54, 16. 79, 1. 109, 7. 113, 12. 153, 7. 214, 1. 269, 2. 292, 19. 354, 5. in Arato II 210, 21. 211, 2; 5; 11; 13. 217, 20. 247, 17. 285, 3. 351, 2. 504, 15. III 30, 3. 55, 25; 27. IV 223, 27. Arat. v. 27 IV 223, 31
- phaenomena I 483, 3
- in carmine I 466, 1
- epigramma I 275, 25*. 461, 24*

- Cicero, M. Tullius in chorographia II 267, 5
 in prognosticis II 196, 9. 504, 19. III 105, 8. 287, 6
 rhetorica VI 228, 4
 pro Cornelio II 361, 25. 435, 23. 527, 12. 530, 19. VII 453, 20. 462, 1. 497, 11
 I II 208, 7. 292, 16. 294, 3. 544, 26. VII 453, 18. 455, 26. 459, 9. 466, 10. 468, 25. 469, 6. 470, 9. 471, 3
 II I 466, 7. II 216, 25. 539, 5. III 212, 8. VI 571, 20. VII 449, 6. 456, 20. 465, 17. 468, 21; 23. 470, 12
 cum a ludis contionem avocavit VII 490, 23
 pro Fundanio II 221, 3. 335, 18
 pro Gallio I 141, 31
 in Metellum II 510, 10. in contionem Metelli II 487, 6. contra contionem Metelli III 26, 16
 pro Oppio VII 504, 14. II I 143, 15
 pro Scauro I 224, 13. II 219, 10; 12. 317, 21. V 144, 29. VII 453, 15. 466, 11. 480, 4. 488, 19. 503, 17. 505, 10. 508, 5
 cum quaestor Lilybaeo decederet VII 469, 1
 in Siciliensibus V 28, 18
 pro Marco Tullio I 372, 21. II 197, 15. pro Tullio V 607, 4
 pro Vareno II 112, 20. 307, 17. 348, 18; 19. 595, 11
 epistulae V 154, 14
 ad Calvum I 376, 1. epistularum ad Calvum primo II 490, 12
 ad filium I 375, 27. in I epistularum ad filium II 445, 2. 527, 8
 ad Hostilium I 69, 5*. 110, 2. 142, 7
 ad Marcellum I 108, 26
 ad Nepotem II 383, 1; 2
 ad Pansam I III 70, 13. V 572, 17
 ad uxorem I 376, 1
 de auguriis I 122, 22. 139, 11
 in Catone II 510, 19
 causarum decimo tertio I 368, 28
 de gloria I 382, 26. II I 81, 13. 133, 9
 in Hortensio II 250, 13. 506, 2. VII 458, 17. 467, 1. 476, 4
 de iure civili I 138, 13
 de legibus tertio V 620, 8. 644, 9
 in Oeconomico I 107, 2. II 385, 4
 in Protagora II 182, 3 (*v. add.*) 226, 9. 247, 21. 402, 22
 in ratione consiliorum suorum I 146, 31
 in Timaeo III 463, 19
 in commentario de virtutibus I 208, 15
 ad Auxium (?) I VII 453, 13; 23
- Cicero, M. Tullius locis incertis VII 452, 11. 467, 15; 17. 470, 1. 504, 17
 ad Herennium *v. rhetor*
 de inventione
 I 2, 3 VII 501, 23
 3, 4 II 489, 13. VII 463, 22
 15, 20 VI 464, 18
 20, 28 II 545, 2
 23, 33 VI 460, 15
 26, 39 II 81, 12
 46, 86 VI 469, 30
 II 13, 43 II 469, 8
 de oratore II 594, 24. in libris de oratore V 637, 21
 I 8, 34 I 195, 27
 35, 163 II 539, 4
 45, 198 II 107, 11
 61, 259 II 539, 3
 II 55, 224 II 250, 4
 63, 256 II 495, 15
 64, 259 II 495, 17
 68, 277 V 573, 29
 69, 278 I 95, 27. 128, 28. II 267, 14. III 214, 33
 78, 317 II 538, 5
 III 11, 42 VII 49, 21
 19, 73 II 121, 18
 (33, 136. 35, 143?) I 374, 18
 44, 173 VI 572, 24
 47, 182 VI 568, 24
 48, 184 VI 571, 28
 185 VI 577, 6
 49, 190 VI 569, 16
 51, 198 VI 570, 10
 in Bruto
 2, 8 I 218, 28
 8, 32 VI 572, 6
 35 I 199, 8
 64, 229 I 331, 9
 in Oratore
 13, 41 II 427, 22. 434, 24
 20, 66 VI 573, 8
 21, 70 I 141, 32
 22, 79 I 80, 11
 33, 116 I 421, 1. VI 4, 10
 47, 137 VII 79, 3
 157 V 517, 4
 158 V 600, 19. VI 18, 16.
 VII 60, 7
 51, 171 VI 570, 14
 172 VI 113, 2. 570, 18
 52, 174 VI 573, 28
 56, 189 VI 113, 4
 58, 196 VI 577, 17
 61, 204 I 465, 25
 63, 212 VI 90, 18. 567, 30.
 570, 29. 577, 2
 213 VI 575, 15. 576, 8
 64, 215 VI 575, 16. 576, 19
 216 VI 574, 18. 575, 12

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

585

- Cicero, M. Tullius in oratore
 64, 218 VI 575, 14; 16. 577, 10
 66, 222 I 466, 21
 223 VI 571, 3
 67, 223 I 466, 5
 224 III 211, 34
 225 I 466, 7
 70, 234 VI 575, 23
 de optimo genere oratorum
 2 I 199, 1
 4 I 199, 6
 pro Quintio
 4, 14 I 217, 3
 4, 17 VII 453, 30
 6, 25 VII 504, 23
 16, 53 V 624, 34. 646, 1
 31, 98 VII 454, 7
 pro Sexto Roscio
 1, 1 I 389, 9. 393, 22.
 395, 18. VII 420, 16
 2 I 206, 4
 3 I 203, 30
 4 I 212, 4
 2, 6 I 115, 14. III 212,
 22. VII 470, 5
 4, 11 VII 481, 6
 7, 18 III 37, 9. III 431,
 30. V 162, 24. 426,
 24
 8, 21 I 264, 5. 390, 17
 8, 23 VII 486, 14
 12, 34 III 366, 17
 13, 37 II 381, 7
 14, 39 VII 495, 19
 15, 43 VII 119, 17
 15, 44 VII 451, 24
 18, 50 I 189, 2. 228, 20.
 394, 24. 404, 18.
 VII 18, 50
 19, 53 V 471, 4
 22, 60 III 72, 21
 23, 64 I 402, 10
 26, 72 VII 462, 16
 27, 74 III 75, 2
 28, 76 II 534, 24
 32, 91 VII 485, 18
 34, 95 III 7, 18
 97 I 393, 23. VII 420, 17
 35, 98 VII 462, 23
 36, 104 III 76, 28
 45, 131 I 69, 10. 547, 26
 50, 145 VII 493, 7
 52, 150 VII 468, 1
 53, 154 VII 492, 10
 divinat. in Caecilium
 1, 1 I 468, 7. 470, 5. III
 246, 6. 249, 1. 254,
 23. III 42, 30. V
 133, 18. VI 495, 13
 2, 4 VII 513, 24
 3, 7 V 233, 8
- Cicero, M. Tullius divinat. in Caecilium
 3, 9 III 42, 25. VI 495, 9
 4, 14 III 41, 1. VI 493, 14
 5, 19 I 143, 14. III 42,
 31. VI 495, 14
 5, 20 VII 457, 22
 6, 20 III 42, 31. VI 495, 15
 7, 23 III 333, 19. III 41,
 21. VI 494, 2. VII
 490, 13
 8, 26 III 41, 1. VI 493, 15
 9, 27 III 42, 32. VI 495, 15
 12, 37 III 42, 33. VI 495, 16
 13, 41 III 188, 5. 352, 17. 355,
 12. 369, 11. III
 42, 33. VI 495, 17
 14, 45 II 535, 18. VI 460, 12
 14, 46 VII 507, 12
 15, 48 III 43, 1. VI 495, 18
 16, 50 III 43, 2. VI 495, 18
 51 III 41, 25. VI 494, 6
 17, 57 III 373, 10
 20, 64 III 43, 3. VI 495, 19
 65 III 43, 4. VI 495, 20
 21, 67 III 338, 22
 in Verrinis II 201, 5. 357, 3. 527, 11.
 III 408, 17. VII 538, 10
 in prima actione V 77, 5
 act. pr. 3, 8 III 43, 5. VI 495, 21
 4, 10 VI 445, 25
 11 I 467, 25
 5, 14 III 68, 22. III 40, 32.
 VI 493, 13
 6, 15 III 43, 5. VI 495, 22
 16 VII 121, 25
 7, 19 III 299, 6
 8, 21 VII 123, 2
 22 V 273, 20
 10, 32 II 485, 1
 12, 34 III 41, 11. VI 493, 24
 35 III 41, 25. VI 494, 6.
 VII 500, 6
 II 223, 24
 14, 42 II 506, 19
 17, 51 III 188, 9
 52 II 120, 3
 18, 45 VII 467, 23
 act. sec. I 1, 1 *sgq.* III 263, 19
 2 III 264, 2. III 42, 26.
 VI 495, 10. VII 499,
 18. 501, 5
 3 III 264, 5. III 419,
 34. V 275, 34
 2, 6 III 245, 13. 264, 8
 3, 7 III 264, 9. 306, 23 (*v.*
 add.)
 4, 9 III 264, 19. III 41,
 21. VI 494, 2
 5, 14 III 42, 27. VI 495,
 11. VII 119, 20
 6, 16 III 42, 28. VI 495, 11

Cicero, M. Tullius in Verr. act. sec. I 7, 20	III 42, 28. VI 495, 11	Cicero, M. Tullius in Verr. act. sec. I 60, 155	III 259, 7
8, 22	III 42, 29. 419, 7. VI 495, 12. VII 452, 3	156	III 259, 11; 15
17, 45	VII 471, 11	157	III 259, 19
19, 50	I 468, 11. V 625, 2. 646, 8	61, 157	III 259, 63
20, 54	VII 467, 20	II 1, 2	VII 453, 7
21, 55	VII 511, 21	2, 5	VII 509, 16
56	II 490, 7	6, 17	VII 451, 27
24, 62	VII 475, 1	18	II 380, 7
63	V 371, 20	12, 32; 33	II 344, 21
26, 67	III 513, 17	17, 42	I 218, 8
31, 79	VII 466, 18	18, 46	VII 514, 7
35, 90	III 189, 7. 260, 3	19, 47	VII 116, 17
36, 91	V 42, 31. 177, 32. 498, 36. 506, 25	21, 52	II 487, 13
36, 92	II 307, 1	24, 58	VII 462, 12
37, 93	VII 114, 14	28, 69	II 247, 15
40, 103 <i>sq.</i>	III 260, 6	30, 73	V 475, 9
41, 104	III 326, 9	32, 78	II 426, 11
105	III 260, 13	34, 83	VII 452, 10
106	III 260, 14; 17	36, 89	VII 462, 14
42, 107	III 256, 24	42, 104	II 490, 13. V 473, 4
109	III 261, 2	49, 122	II 307, 4
110	III 261, 5	52, 130	III 414, 10
43, 110	III 261, 7	54, 136	II 199, 6. 247, 12
111	III 261, 8	56, 139	VI 453, 21
112	III 203, 20	57, 141	III 250, 5
44, 114	III 261, 12	60, 148	III 250, 9
45, 115	III 261, 16; 18. 262, 1. 267, 15. IIII 18, 24	63, 154	VI 453, 18
116	III 262, 1	64, 155	VII 457, 15
117	III 262, 3; 4	68, 163	VII 462, 18
46, 118	III 262, 5	77, 189	VII 450, 24
119	III 262, 9	78, 192	VII 115, 5
120	III 262, 12	III	V 60, 15
121	III 262, 14. V 312, 6	9, 23	III 60, 7
47, 122	III 262, 18	14, 36	II 339, 5
123	III 262, 20; 22	16, 42	VII 467, 25
48, 125	III 262, 24. 263, 2	43	VII 492, 2
126	III 263, 4. VII 496, 1	18, 45	III 438, 15. V 242, 5
127	III 263, 5	47	II 534, 14
50, 131	III 263, 7	19, 48	II 343, 21
51, 134	III 263, 11	49	VII 451, 9
52, 138	III 70, 9. V 66, 4. 245, 3	21, 54	II 307, 7
53, 139	III 257, 2	22, 55	II 220, 20. VII 490, 27
54, 141	III 257, 16	29, 70	II 307, 9
142	III 179, 18	32, 75 <i>sqq.</i>	VII 465, 4
55, 145	III 258, 4	33, 77	III 348, 12
56, 146	III 263, 15	34, 78	VII 125, 16. 285, 6
147	III 258, 11	46, 111	II 307, 15
148	III 258, 1	47, 112	II 307, 11
57, 149	III 258, 12. VII 494, 13	47, 113	VII 473, 4
150	III 258, 15	57, 132	II 362, 1
58, 153	II 307, 2	68, 158	VII 457, 17
59, 154	III 258, 18; 22. 259, 4. 263, 16	70, 164	II 341, 10
		79, 183	II 199, 11
		84, 194	V 76, 22
		III	I 53, 12
		1, 2	V 153, 31
		2, 4	II 361, 5

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

587

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Cicero, M. Tullius in Verr.
act. sec. III 3, 5 | VII 506, 28 | Cicero, M. Tullius de imperio Gn. Pomp.
6, 16 | VII 474, 4 |
| 11, 25 | I 470, 9 (<i>v. add.</i>) | 7, 19 | VII 479, 1 |
| 26 | II 526, 20. VII 453, 16 | 8, 21 | VII 497, 2 |
| 12, 28 | II 357, 4. III 435, 13. | 9, 23 | VII 468, 6* |
| | V 47, 31. 197, 17 | 12, 35 | VII 511, 20* |
| 29 | VII 460, 15 | 17, 52 | II 489, 12 |
| 14, 32 | II 495, 18. VII 116,
15. 117, 17 | pro Cluentio | |
| 17, 34 | II 357, 6 | 1, 1 | I 467, 9. 468, 9 |
| 37 | III 435, 13 | 1, 2 | I 470, 23 |
| 20, 42 | II 114, 20 | 3, 8 | VII 452, 24 |
| 43 | V 578, 6 | 5, 12 | VII 267, 23. 494, 2 |
| 21, 47 | II 105, 1 | 13 | VII 504, 12 |
| 22, 48 | I 209, 4 | 14 | VII 495, 21 |
| 24, 53 | I 209, 4. V 243, 16 | 6, 15 | I 444, 8 |
| 25, 56 | VII 471, 21 | 9, 27 | VII 455, 27 |
| 34, 75 | VII 124, 20 | 28 | VII 455, 1 |
| 38, 83 | II 215, 4 | 10, 30 | VII 116, 20 |
| 45, 99 | I 100, 23. II 157, 11 | 13, 36 | VII 452, 26 |
| 46, 102 | II 350, 15 | 38 | VII 506, 1 |
| 48, 87 | II 339, 4 | 14, 41 | VII 452, 14. 457, 12 |
| 50, 110 | III 369, 12 | 15, 45 | VII 479, 7 |
| 112 | VII 475, 8. 477, 17 | 16, 46 | II 348, 20 |
| 52, 117 | V 397, 24. VII 514, 20 | 23, 63 | VII 468, 6* |
| 56, 124 | VII 124, 23. VII 461, 8 | 25, 68 | VII 460, 11 |
| 66, 144 | VII 457, 19 | 26, 71 | VII 511, 7 |
| 147 | VII 117, 18 | 27, 74 | II 307, 18 (<i>v. add.</i>) |
| V 1, 2 | V 295, 8 | 28, 76 | III 212, 24 |
| 1, 3 | V 523, 33. VII 456,
12 | 34, 94 | II 280, 8 |
| 3, 6 | VII 454, 20 | 36, 101 | VII 454, 1 |
| 5, 10 | VII 457, 27 | 38, 105 | II 105, 5 |
| 6, 12 | VII 467, 28 | 107 | VII 500, 1 |
| 7, 15 | II 220, 18 | 44, 124 | II 393, 6 |
| 17 | VII 487, 3 | 57, 158 | II 377, 5 |
| 9, 23 | VII 450, 30 | 61, 171 | VII 492, 23 |
| 11, 27 | VII 475, 12 | 62, 173 | II 520, 2. 522, 24 |
| 17, 44 | I 446, 7. VII 483, 6 | 64, 180 | III 113, 18 |
| 18, 45 | II 344, 7 | 181 | VII 466, 1 |
| 22, 56 | VII 470, 7 | 65, 184 | III 216, 25. VII 449, 7 |
| 57 | III 338, 17 | 66, 188 | VII 457, 8 |
| 58 | VII 466, 14 | 68, 194 | VII 496, 4 |
| 26, 16 | VII 116, 11 | 70, 199 | II 206, 14 |
| 33, 199 | VII 454, 15 | 201 | VII 496, 4 |
| 34, 89; 91 | V 12, 16 | 71, 201 | I 551, 4 |
| 38, 100 | VII 470, 1* | 202 | VII 490, 15 |
| 41, 107 | V 52, 12. 207, 31 | Kalendis Ianuarii de lege agraria I
95, 20 | |
| 42, 108 | II 221, 2 | de lege agraria I 146, 32 | |
| 45, 117 | III 518, 10. VII 485, 2 | pro Rabirio perduellionis reo I 211, 20 | |
| 118 | I 466, 24 | in Catil. I 1, 1 | I 444, 16. 453, 11. |
| 47, 124 | III 352, 20 | | II 410, 11. 411, 7. |
| 50, 132 | III 107, 18* | | 425, 26. III 89, 1. |
| 52, 137 | II 350, 16 | | 139, 9. 233, 28. |
| 138 | II 355, 9 (<i>v. add.</i>) | | 320, 14. 363, 17. |
| 62, 160 | V 65, 1 | | IV 484, 32. V 133,
15. 282, 12. VI
573, 20. VII 451, 1 |
| pro Caecina | | 1, 2 | I 470, 12. III 89, 7. |
| 9, 24 | II 350, 17 | | V 299, 29. 300, 16 |
| 21, 61 | V 495, 12 | 3 | III 82, 12. 109, 11. |
| de imperio Gn. Pomp. | | | 157, 15 |
| 3, 8 | VII 512, 19 | | 38* |

Cicero, M. Tullius in Catil.		Cicero, M. Tullius in Catil.	
I 2, 5	I 412, 11. VII 487, 21	II 12, 27	VI 445, 15. 487, 13.
3, 6	I 227, 2. 392, 28.		VII 461, 20
	VII 419, 16	III 2, 5	VII 482, 7. 511, 8
7	I 389, 30. 232, 31	6	V 294, 12
	(<i>v. add.</i>). III 315,	5, 12	III 237, 23
	26	6, 14	VII 451, 6
4, 8	III 310, 3	7, 16	VII 497, 5
9	III 29, 32. 510, 10.	8, 19	VII 478, 9
	558, 22. VI 443,	9, 21	III 87, 21. 277, 11.
	2. 481, 1		VII 449, 19
5, 10	VII 490, 16	10, 24	III 61, 1; 16. 84, 17.
6, 14	VII 480, 25		96, 9. VII 491, 1
6, 15	III 44, 23	12, 27	I 399, 23
16	VII 467, 9	III 1, 2	II 583, 18
7, 16	V 523, 29	3, 6	III 141, 36. 186, 1
17	III 246, 10. VI 469,	6, 11	VII 351, 5
	3; 7	12	III 304, 17. VII 486,
18	III 437, 33		21; 25
8, 10	III 442, 15. 517, 33.	13	II 250, 3. III 20, 5.
	V 77, 6. 273, 20.		V 418, 11. VII
	VII 354, 27		285, 12
20	III 288, 4	7, 14	I 470, 24
21	I 388, 25. III 330, 11	10, 21	I 228, 32. 395, 7.
9, 22	III 295, 1		VII 422, 3
23	III 32, 8	pro Murena	I 82, 5
24	II 379, 1. III 274, 12.	8, 17	II 339, 20
	VII 420, 24. 499, 15	9, 19	II 491, 18
10, 25	III 82, 19	20	II 381, 14
27	I 226, 20. 392, 11.	12, 26	III 283, 7. 302, 6. VII
	VII 419, 4		481, 27. 499, 20
11, 27	VII 473, 10	13, 28	VI 446, 8
29	I 226, 24. 392, 16.	14, 31	III 74, 21
	VII 419, 17	23, 61	II 221, 3
12, 30	III 246, 12	26, 53	VII 479, 2
13, 32	VII 481, 7	35, 73	II 307, 16
33	III 290, 20	36, 77	II 592, 2
II 1, 1	III 82, 20. VI 442,	37, 79	VII 464, 14
	27. VII 494, 2	41, 90	II 343, 14
2	VII 456, 8	pro Sulla	VII 458, 1
3, 5	III 124, 22	30, 83	VII 458, 26
6	I 228, 17. 394, 22.	pro Flacco	VII 493, 22
	VII 421, 19	8, 19	VII 465, 10
4, 7	III 538, 14. VI 455, 6	20, 47	
5, 10	I 330, 1	de domo sua	VII 509, 4
6, 12	III 207, 9. 249, 17.	5, 11	V 306, 17
	275, 11	10, 26	VII 276, 27
13	I 226, 30. 392, 22.	14, 37	VII 450, 22
	393, 18. III 249,	23, 60	VII 484, 3
	24. VII 419, 12.	41, 107	VII 504, 5
	420, 12	52, 133	VII 483, 30
14	I 470, 6	134	
7, 14	III 246, 15	pro Sestio	V 624, 31. 645, 36
15	III 318, 2	3, 7	III 19, 17. 30, 27. VI
8, 18	VII 466, 15	8, 19	482, 8
9, 19	I 319, 25. II 503, 2.		II 345, 3
	III 281, 16. 297, 15.	12, 29	VII 470, 11
	333, 27. VII 498, 3	13, 30	I 209, 4
10, 21	II 593, 3	15, 34	VII 499, 4
23	VI 446, 3	18, 41	II 353, 5
11, 25	VII 509, 19	20, 45	

- | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Cicero, M. Tullius | pro Sestio | | Cicero, M. Tullius | pro Milone |
| 33, 72 | II 107, 9 | | 9 | I 469, 33 |
| 38, 82 | V 574, 11* | | 4, 9 | II 278, 21 |
| 83 | II 70, 7 | | 5, 12 | I 470, 28 |
| 45, 97 | VII 475, 23 | | 7, 18 | I 471, 16 |
| 68, 142 | VII 499, 9 | | 8, 22 | I 471, 19 |
| pro Caelio | | | 10, 29 | I 374, 10 |
| 2, 5 | I 389, 13 | | 11, 30 | I 549, 24 |
| 3, 8 | VII 118, 28 | | 12, 33 | III 356, 10. 372, 3 |
| 5, 11 | VII 508, 3 | | 13, 35 | I 227, 8. 393, 6. VII |
| 13, 32 | VI 468, 28. VII 475, 3 | | | 419, 23 |
| 14, 34 | III 217, 13. 437, 35 | | 17, 46 | I 396, 23 |
| 17, 40 | II 489, 15 | | 19, 49 | I 396, 26. VII 511, |
| 19, 47 | VII 465, 14 | | | 24 |
| 20, 50 | VII 495, 26 | | 20, 53 | V 186, 2 |
| 24, 59 | VII 487, 26 | | 54 | VII 467, 7 |
| 25, 61 | V 48, 16 | | 21, 56 | I 402, 11. VII 477, 22 |
| 29, 69 | VII 505, 5 | | 22, 59 | III 291, 20. VII 498, 20 |
| in Pisonem | I 468, 10. 235, 8 (c. | | 24, 64 | I 227, 31. 394, 2 |
| | add.). 410, 7. VI | | 29, 79 | II 410, 6. 426, 10 |
| | 447, 6. VII 499, 11 | | 36, 99 | VII 497, 12 |
| 1, 1 | VII 504, 15 | | pro Marcello | |
| 3, 6 | VII 502, 6 | | 1, 2 | II 263, 14 |
| 5, 11 | VII 501, 28 | | 3, 8 | II 94, 19. III 220, |
| 6, 13 | VII 491, 6 | | | 5. VI 491, 15. VII |
| 7, 16 | VII 477, 1. 482, 8 | | | 512, 17 |
| 9, 20 | V 517, 29 | | 10 | VI 465, 31 |
| 10, 23 | VII 460, 1 | | 7, 21 | II 181, 12. 226, 4 |
| 11, 25 | VII 463, 18. 477, 23 | | pro Ligario | |
| 14, 33 | VII 470, 26 | | 1, 1 | I 467, 8. III 101, 5 |
| 15, 34 | VII 496, 19 | | 2 | III 100, 17 |
| 16, 37 | VII 462, 9 | | 3 | VI 442, 28 |
| 38 | I 147, 11 | | 2, 4 | VII 469, 28 |
| 18, 42 | I 130, 7. V 461, 17 | | 3, 6 | I 471, 24 |
| 21, 50 | VII 502, 2 | | 9 | I 470, 7. III 305, 14 |
| 23, 53 | VII 483, 20 | | 4, 10 | I 471, 1; 25. VII |
| 25, 59 | II 109, 5 | | | 453, 9 |
| 27, 66 | II 109, 4 | | 11 | I 470, 27. III 64, 17 |
| 29, 70 | II 473, 7 | | 5, 13 | II 354, 21 |
| 72 | VII 487, 17 | | 14 | II 392, 17. VII 472, 3 |
| 35, 85 | II 473, 6 | | 16 | VII 474, 26. 493, 21 |
| 41, 49 | V 234, 5. VII 457, 6. | | 7, 21 | VI 442, 27; 28 |
| | 463, 9 | | 8, 25 | III 367, 8 |
| pro Plancio | | | pro Deiotaro | |
| 5, 13 | VII 511, 18; 20 | | 1, 1 | III 368, 18 |
| 7, 17 | VII 479, 3 | | 3 | VII 471, 17 |
| 19, 47 | VII 511, 10 | | 2, 5 | VII 456, 18. 495, 5 |
| 20, 50 | VII 462, 21 | | 3, 8 | II 93, 18 |
| 21, 51 | II 108, 18 | | 4, 12 | VII 461, 13 |
| 26, 63 | II 335, 20 | | 6, 17 | III 193, 15. VI 443, |
| 33, 80 | II 341, 4. VII 461, 12 | | | 1. 462, 7. VII 467, 6 |
| 81 | II 527, 22 | | 7, 20 | V 263, 1 |
| 34, 83 | VII 511, 12 | | 9, 24 | II 73, 3 |
| 40, 96 | II 345, 2 | | 25 | II 73, 9 |
| 41, 97 | II 345, 3 | | 10, 28 | VII 463, 1 |
| pro Milone | | | 11, 30 | VII 114, 10. 473, 6 |
| 1, 1 | I 466, 15. 468, 9. | | 31 | III 342, 16. III 510, |
| | 470, 4 | | | 11. VII 453, 21 |
| 2, 3 | I 470, 17 | | 12, 33 | III 273, 19. 325, 1 |
| 5 | V 306, 7 | | 13, 36 | VII 512, 2 |
| 3, 7 | I 470, 31 | | 15, 41 | IV 27, 18. VI 478, 13 |

- Cicero, M. Tullius Philipp.
- I 2, 6 VII 454, 4. 488, 24
 3, 7 VII 499, 25
 8 VII 505, 23
 7, 16 VII 487, 14
 17 VII 454, 2
 8, 20 VII 499, 6
 9, 23 VII 469, 3. 481, 1
 10, 25 VII 514, 11
 26 VII 487, 15
 11, 28 VII 488, 22
 II 2, 3 VII 513, 4
 4 III 360, 7
 5, 11 I 314, 35. VII 491, 25
 7, 16 VII 458, 4
 8, 20 VII 465, 1
 10, 24 II 395, 3. 407, 21
 12, 30 VII 472, 9. 477, 13
 14, 35 III 365, 17
 23, 56 VII 486, 23. 489, 27
 25, 63 I 319, 12. 467, 23. VII 475, 22. 482, 1
 27, 67 V 586, 7
 29, 71 II 491, 7
 30, 75 III 416, 12. 511, 13. V 22, 13. 253, 27
 33, 84 II 386, 5
 34, 87 VII 468, 31
 38, 39 II 93, 6 (*v. add.*)
 III 1, 1 VII 458, 21
 III 5, 12 VII 479, 4
 V 1, 3 I 207, 20
 4, 12 VII 461, 15
 11, 28 III 277, 10. VII 449, 18
 VII 7, 20 II 345, 4
 IX 1, 1 VII 454, 11
 X 9, 18 VII 504, 17*
 XI 2, 5 VII 454, 14
 XII 7, 15 VII 461, 26
 XIII 11, 24 VII 466, 8
 17, 36 III 70, 10
 19 V 154, 11
 XVI (?) VII 467, 15
 XVII (?) VII 467, 15
 pro Scauro 45 VI 571, 9
 epistularum VI 1, 4 I 212, 16
 ad Marium VII 2, 3 I 108, 26*
 ad Metellum V 14, 1 I 110, 2*
 ad Quintum fratrem I 195, 27
 secundo ad fratrem II 1, 2 I 381, 26
 ad Atticum I 146, 31
 I 14, 3 I 410, 8
 VIII 1, 2 I 192, 23. 217, 3
 X 5, 7 I 218, 6
 XVI 3, 1 I 192, 24. 199, 25
 Academicorum tertio (Luc. 9, 27) 1377, 13
 de finibus bonorum et malorum
 II 13, 39 V 648, 5
 II 33, 110 I 146, 28
 V 30, 92 VI 442, 30
- Cicero, M. Tullius Tusculanarum
- I 5, 10 II 470, 18
 26, 65 VII 458, 16
 II 2, 6 II 539, 6
 5, 14 I 211, 24
 15 I 200, 11
 8, 20 I 198, 2. 366, 27
 9, 22 I 222, 9
 10, 24 II 542, 24. VII 457, 7
 14, 34 I 124, 12
 15, 36 I 72, 1. V 575, 3
 19, 44 I 206, 19
 20, 46 I 204, 10. 220, 17. 223, 31
 21, 48 I 206, 17. 214, 10
 22, 53 I 215, 17
 23, 55 I 203, 7
 56 I 215, 19
 27, 65 I 222, 8
 III 19, 46 II 105, 21
 III 6, 11 II 391, 11
 29, 62 III 426, 5
 63 II 246, 2
 38, 83 I 219, 25
 V 2, 5 II 371, 10
 20, 58 II 371, 11
 35, 101 VII 487, 16*
 40, 116 II 114, 15
 in paradoxis Stoicorum
 III 2, 26 I 383, 1
 de natura deorum
 II 8, 22 II 105, 22
 32, 81 II 456, 4
 34, 86 II 432, 4
 57, 143 III 212, 12
 63, 157 I 137, 4
 III I 313, 10
 10, 25 V 575, 5
 20, 51 I 117, 16. II 259, 3
 31, 76 II 299, 16
 32, 81 V 517, 30
 in dialogis de republica I 340, 1. VI 574, 31. de republica I 367, 21. 374, 18. II 399, 13. VII 487, 16
 de rep.
 I VII 457, 14
 2, 2 VII 506, 22
 3 VII 470, 13
 3, 6 VII 457, 4
 12, 18 VII 469, 31
 13, 19 VII 466, 26
 20 V 620, 9. 644, 11
 19, 21 VII 467, 19
 43, 67 VII 466, 23
 44, 68 VII 476, 12
 46, 70 VII 452, 30
 II 3, 5 VII 453, 26
 4, 9 VII 452, 19
 III I 36, 5. II 255, 9
 III 76, 14. 462, 33
 V I 139, 17

- Cicero, M. Tullius de rep.
 VI I 98, 5. 225, 12. III 70, 11
 10, 10 VII 484, 15
 somn. Scip. 3, 16 V 586, 1
 de divinatione I 28, 59 III 498, 5
 37, 80 I 130, 16
 41, 91 I 374, 19
 de senectute 1, 2 I 206, 11
 3 I 198, 28
 3, 8 I 208, 17
 4, 11 I 224, 10
 7, 22 I 215, 9
 8, 25 I 224, 8
 10, 34 I 215, 24
 12, 39 I 198, 30
 42 I 208, 14
 14, 46 I 221, 18
 15, 51 I 215, 13
 52 II 242, 19
 16, 57 I 224, 6
 in Laelio 1, 1 I 114, 25. 205, 25. 234, 24
 de officiis I 30, 105 I 313, 11
 30, 107 I 374, 20
 topicorum 7, 30 II 367, 16
 Ciceronis commentatores v. commen-
 tatores
 Cincius I 132, 30. V 349, 11*. VI 23, 19
 Cinna VI 565, 3. Helvius in Propemptico
 Polionis I 124, 5. 134, 12. in Zmyrna
 I 80, 22. 93, 25. 145, 31. II 268, 20
 Cinius (?) V 349, 11
 Claudianus V 589, 3
 Claudius, Arruntius I 323, 11
 Tib. Claudius Caesar II 33, 4. II 15, 5
 (v. *add.*). VII 75, 17
 Ti. Claudius I 209, 17
 Quintus Claudius Quadrigarius II 484, 7.
 in II annalium II 393, 5. in III histo-
 riarum II 232, 15. in VI annali II 541,
 12. octavo historiarum I 383, 9. in
 VIII annali II 347, 7; 8. annalium
 quinto decimo I 383, 23
 Cleomachus VI 289, 14
 codicilli V 13, 31
 Coelius v. Caelius
 comici v. incerti poetae
 Cominianus I 50, 8*. 147, 18. 175, 29.
 180, 11. 181, 15. 224, 24. 230, 4. 238,
 19. 254, 8*. 265, 2. 266, 15. III 561, 3*
 Commentatores probatissimi *Ciceronis*
 III 316, 2
 comoediographi v. incerti poetae
 Corinna II 28, 4*
 Cornelia mater *Gracchorum* I 102, 27*
 Cornelius v. Epicadus et Gallus et Nepos
 et Severus
 Cornificius in I de etymis deorum II 257, 6
 Cornificius Gallus V 43, 2
 Cornutus, L. Annaeus VII 147, 4; 22.
 in Maronis commentariis Aeneidos X
 I 127, 19. ad Italicum de Vergilio
 libro X I 125, 16. libro tab. castarum
 patris sui (?) I 201, 12
 Cotta V 587, 17. pro Cn. Veturio libro I
 I 220, 1
 Crassus v. Ninnius
 Lucius Crassus VI 571, 7. in legis Ser-
 viliae suasionem II 428, 16
 Cratinus I 489, 3. III 376, 20. VI 76, 1.
 78, 24. 86, 30. 124, 10. 542, 20. 557,
 4. 564, 12. 622, 13; 16. *Θράταις*
 III 313, 16. *ἐν Νευέσει* III 195, 1.
Ὀδυσεύει III 377, 10. *ἐν πλοῦτοις* III
 284, 8. in poetina III 310, 9. *ἐν πυτίνῃ*
 III 378, 20
 Critias VI 589, 20
 Curio II 384, 13
 Curio pater II 385, 11
 Curtius Valerianus VII 147, 6. 155, 23.
 212, 25
 Cyprianus V 586, 14
 Daphnis VI 506, 15
 Dardanus III 408, 18. 409, 30
 Demetrius Phalereus VI 23, 18
 Democritus VI 573, 14. 589, 21. VII
 323, 14
 Demosthenes III 299, 20. VI 566, 31.
 568, 4; 13. 575, 23. VII 214, 3
 adv. Androt. 2 p. 593 R III 291, 2
 de corona 1 p. 225 I 469, 4. VI 568, 5
 3 p. 226 III 340, 5
 10 p. 228 III 279, 12. 296, 14
 11 p. 229 III 284, 17
 19 p. 231 III 290, 13
 20 p. 231 III 370, 17
 27 p. 234 III 351, 14
 30 p. 235 III 301, 5
 35 p. 237 III 317, 23
 71 p. 248 III 373, 22
 107 p. 262 III 366, 6
 179 p. 289 I 448, 17
 189 p. 291 III 284, 13
 197 p. 294 III 329, 19
 308 p. 309 III 189, 16
 314 p. 330 III 342, 14. 359, 10
 adv. Eubulidem 10 p. 1302 III 348, 1
 de falsa legat. 2 p. 341 III 351, 13
 16 p. 345 III 296, 12
 23 p. 348 III 347, 8
 27 p. 349 III 280, 5. 298, 9
 70 p. 363 III 311, 9
 167 p. 393 III 242, 8
 178 p. 397 III 341, 25

- Demosthenes de falsa legat.
 181 p. 398 III 464, 3
 212 p. 407 III 327, 18
 226 p. 411 III 358, 3
 adv. Leptin.
 10 p. 459 III 313, 3
 10 p. 460 III 288, 21
 30 p. 466 III 285, 19
 91 p. 484 III 370, 4
 93 p. 485 III 440, 7
 adv. Mid.
 5 p. 515 III 321, 8
 Olynth.
 I 5 p. 10 III 186, 20
 15 p. 13 III 366, 19
 III 1 p. 28 III 279, 7, 295, 10
 7 p. 30 III 318, 21
 24 p. 35 III 370, 15
 36 p. 38 III 327, 5
 adv. Pantaenet.
 1 p. 966 III 172, 2
 53 p. 982 III 359, 22
 de pace
 4 p. 58 III 372, 8
 Philippicus III 372, 11
 Philippicarum
 I 1 p. 40 III 371, 8
 9 p. 42 sq. III 342, 18
 24 p. 46 III 342, 21
 39 p. 51 III 366, 19*
 II 10 p. 68 III 292, 22
 12 p. 69 III 295, 20
 16 p. 69 III 282, 11, 301, 12
 30 p. 73 III 328, 1
 III 12 p. 114 I 277, 1
 17 p. 115 VI 568, 7
 III 4 p. 132 III 342, 22
 10 p. 134 III 373, 23
 in Polyclem
 63 p. 1225 III 173, 2
 66 p. 1226 III 176, 16
 adv. Spudiam de dote
 6 p. 1029 III 308, 6
 adv. Timocrat.
 9 p. 702 III 371, 21
 19 p. 706 III 357, 3
 de reditu suo epistula
 p. 1468 III 296, 5
 Demosthenis quae fertur de corona tri-
 erarch. 2 p. 1228 III 376, 3
 Deuteronomium VII 243, 9
 dialectici II 54, 5
 Didius I 387, 6
 Didymus I 387, 6*. II 15, 4 (v. add.).
 445, 14. III 408, 6. 492, 8. de latini-
 tate II 548, 10. ἐν τῷ περὶ τῆς παρὰ
 Ῥωμαίους ἀναλογίας III 411, 9
 Dinarchus ἐν τῷ κατὰ Πολυεύκτου III
 293, 6. κατὰ Τιμάρχου II 346, 14
 Diomedes VI 555, 5. 565, 4. 572, 18.
 573, 26. VII 213, 1. in II libro artis 568, 12
 Diomedes 366, 3 II 470, 13
 378, 8 II 485, 20
 369, 25 II 499, 19
 369, 2 II 515, 16
 370, 12 II 535, 12
 Dionysius Olympius IV 531, 20
 Dionysius Thrax III 492, 15. 501, 13.
 IV 529, 7
 Diphilus I 489, 5. VI 78, 22. 104, 5.
 557, 2. 564, 10
 Donatianus VI 275, 11. in senatu pro
 se II 225, 10
 Donatus IV 405, 10. 408, 37. 419, 25.
 431, 14. 435, 27. 439, 4. 441, 25. 446,
 20. 449, 6. 476, 6. 481, 12. 486, 8.
 496, 26. 518, 13. 521, 21. 552, 32. V
 9, 3; 8. 12, 34. 20, 19. 34, 19. 50, 18.
 55, 2. 62, 32. 96, 14. 98, 6. 99, 26.
 105, 19. 117, 29. 118, 18. 134, 7. 138,
 16. 140, 3. 149, 24. 151, 6. 156, 1.
 157, 20. 164, 18. 186, 34. 188, 29.
 196, 4. 199, 32. 200, 11. 206, 7. 217,
 20. 224, 30. 231, 15. 232, 17. 234, 22.
 240, 3. 243, 21. 270, 35. 274, 33. 278,
 25. 279, 18; 28. 280, 15. 281, 20. 288,
 6. 289, 6. 317, 4; 16. 319, 21. 320, 19; 25;
 34. 323, 21. 325, 2. 326, 7. 327, 3;
 14; 24. VI 200, 24. 565, 6. 573, 26.
 577, 1. 644, 25. VII 161, 14. 214, 25.
 215, 26. 216, 3. 228, 31. 231, 27. 232,
 16. 241, 20. 251, 5. 424, 9
 in commento Aeneidos III 61, 20. 266,
 16. Donati artes cum commentis suis
 VII 144, 7
 art. grammat.
 p. 367, 15 II 7, 16
 p. 367, 18 III 490, 25
 p. 370, 30 III 414, 21
 p. 372, 5 III 505, 11
 p. 373, 1 III 481, 1
 p. 373, 5 III 284, 3
 p. 375, 32 II 260, 17
 p. 381, 14 III 482, 27
 p. 382, 20 III 466, 28
 p. 386, 13 II 596, 10
 p. 389, 22 III 41, 16
 p. 390, 22 III 51, 19
 p. 390, 23 III 354, 20
 p. 391, 11 III 27, 20
 p. 392, 2 III 91, 20
 commento in Ter. Andr.
 III 3, 4 III 281, 14. 320, 13
 Draco V 610, 39
 duodecim tabulae VII 15, 12
 Dynamius V 579, 13
 ecclesiasticae cantilenae VII 250, 31
 Emina v. Cassius
 Empedocles I 483, 2
 Ennius I 98, 12. 105, 18. 124, 13. 490,
 17*. II 97, 8. 206, 23. 383, 6. 401, 3.

- 434, 8. 450, 6. 470, 22. 500, 20. 540, 7. 591, 12. III 71, 3. 192, 14. 205, 20. 234, 20. 272, 21*. 418, 2. 492, 25. IIII 263, 12. 401, 16. 565, 10; 12; 21. V 206, 28. 584, 26. VI 23, 7. 56, 9. 211, 22. 216, 13. 284, 7; 20. 449, 2. 450, 20. 454, 30. 466, 29. 468, 6. 569, 13. 612, 6. 613, 15. 615, 18. 616, 9. 634, 15*. 636, 26. VII 55, 24. 98, 2. 207, 2. 338, 29. 534, 4. 542, 10
- annalium libri decem et octo I 484, 4. in annalibus I 19, 2. 72, 13; 16. 83, 22. 90, 26. 98, 4. 128, 31. 141, 25. 147, 15. 201, 15. 267, 7. 271, 28. 272, 17. 278, 24. 282, 6; 8; 13. 383, 5. 441, 34. 446, 26. 447, 17. 450, 3. 457, 29. 538, 27. II 170, 7. 334, 22. 337, 26. 482, 4. 518, 19. IIII 401, 17*. 221, 11. 369, 2. 394, 1; 8. 396, 19. 398, 19; 21; 23. 491, 26. 548; 2. 563, 15; 20. 564, 1. V 287, 29. 291, 17; 25. 297, 30. 303, 21; 33. 304, 4. 310, 3*; 4. 400, 9. 555, 3. 626, 21. 651, 35
- annalium libro I I 196, 16. II 237, 9*. IIII 231, 16
- annal. II II 250, 15. 504, 26. III 3, 6
- annal. V II 428, 14
- annal. VI I 385, 32
- annal. VII I 130, 29. II 223, 4. 486, 13
- annal. VIII I 382, 11. II 210, 10. 480, 5
- annal. VIII II 278, 17. 486, 15
- annal. X I 200, 22. 240, 6. 373, 5. 382, 24. II 30, 4. 541, 15. V 645, 9
- annal. XI II 419, 16. 445, 7. 473, 23
- annal. XII II 153, 11 (*v. add.*) 230, 5
- annal. XIII II 171, 11. 474, 2. 501, 14. 518, 14
- annal. XV II 250, 9. 259, 6. 281, 7
- annal. XVI I 132, 6. 382, 22. II 153, 9. 278, 13. 518, 17
- annal. XVII II 199, 4. 260, 2
- in tragoediis I 288, 15. 345, 1. 385, 29. in tragoedia V 574, 24
- Alcumaeone II 250, 13
- in Andromeda II 293, 13
- in Athamante I 241, 6
- in Iphigenia I 282, 10. 447, 6. IV 398, 25
- in Lustris I 345, 3. 387, 30
- in Medea I 284, 9. 286, 7. II 320, 16. III 423, 36
- in Melanippa II 517, 10
- in Nemea II 171, 4
- in Phoenice I 197, 25
- in Telamone I 382, 14
- in comedia I 400, 27. scriptor satirarum I 485, 34. in Epicharmo II 341, 20. in praeceptis II 532, 17. in Protreptico I 54, 19
- Ennius *grammaticus* (?) I 98, 12. VII 534, 5
- Ephorus IV 531, 19. VI 570, 20. 573, 23. 577, 13
- Epicadus, Cornelius VI 209, 9. VII 336, 27. de cognominibus I 110, 3
- Epicharmus I 489, 8. IV 531, 21
- epici VI 56, 5
- Epicurus VII 323, 5. Epicurei VII 544, 43
- Epidius I 387, 6*
- Epigramma in tripode vetustissimo Apollinis qui stat in Xerolopho Byzantii II 17, 3. 253, 23
- Eratosthenes IV 530, 24
- etymologiae VII 144, 8
- Euanthius VI 565, 5. in commentario Terentii VI 554, 4
- Euenus VI 607, 4
- Euphorio I 484, 22
- Eupolis I 489, 3. III 429, 6. VI 76, 1*. 78, 24. 124, 10*. 557, 4. 564, 12
- αἰξί* III 334, 15
- Βάπταις* III 427, 22
- ἐν δήμοις* III 297, 18
- Προσπαλιτοῖς* III 297, 20. 320, 4
- in fabula quae dicitur *χρυσούν γένος* III 529, 3
- Euripides I 488, 20. III 106, 19. 193, 18. 196, 19. 205, 2. 282, 17. 300, 20. VI 50, 31. 77, 9. 129, 25. 265, 15. 531, 7. 561, 14. 594, 23. 621, 6
- in Alcumaeone III 311, 19
- Bacch. I *sq.* III 151, 20
- Hecub. I *sqq.* III 151, 17
- Hippolyt. III 283, 12
- Medea IIII 490, 22
- Orest. 1287 VI 353, 963
- 1369 VI 121, 17. 384, 1960
- Phoeniss. 239 VI 302, 22
- 542 II 10, 11. 52, 2
- 582 II 10, 13. 52, 4
- Rhes. 211 VI 54, 11
- Eusebius VI 573, 25
- Eutropius II 8, 19
- Eutyches VII 147, 12. 199, 4. 212, 27
- Fabianus I 590, 17. de animalibus I 105, 14. 142, 14. causerum naturalium II I 106, 14; 15; 16. causerum libro II et III I 146, 28. causerum tertio I 375, 22. Fabianus Papirius causerum naturalium IV 209, 21. 542, 16*
- Fabius V 328, 17. VI 23, 19
- Fabius Maximus II 380, 9 (*v. add.*)
- Faliscus poeta VI 379, 1816. Faliscum carmen VI 122, 12. 123, 18; 28. 385, 1998
- Fannius VI 569, 14. G. Fannius II 380, 9. in I annalium III 8, 15. annalium VIII I 124, 1
- G. Fannius Cos. contra G. Gracchum I 143, 13
- fasti I 138, 16

- fastorum libri VII 124, 9. 276, 16
 Fenestella I 381, 23. II 386, 13. in libro
 epitomarum secundo I 365, 7
 Festus *p.* 322 *M* I 220, 29
 Festus *v.* Aphthonius
 Firmianus ad Probum VI 564, 7. 565, 2
 Flaccus *v.* Granius, Persius, Verrius
 Florus, Annius ad divum Hadrianum I
 53, 14. 123, 17. 140, 6
 Focas *v.* Phocas
 foedus Graeciae VII 15, 10
 Fortunatus V 588, 14. 589, 30. 593, 5.
 VII 231, 11; 19. 244, 25. 249, 20; 31.
 251, 16. 252, 9. 294, 11
 Fronto V 349, 15. ad Marcum invicem
 I 223, 8 (*v. add.*). ad Antonium in-
 vicem libro II I 206, 1. ad Marcum
 invicem III I 197, 3. ad Antonium
 V 223, 27. ad Marcum Antonium de
 de feriis Alsiansibus 3, 12 I 127, 3.
 pro Ptolemaeensibus I 138, 11
 Frontonius V 580, 27
 Fulvius Nobilior I 138, 16*
- Gaius institutorum
 I 113 II 282, 8
 119 II 282, 9
 Gallus, Aelius I 73, 20*. Aelius II 382, 1
 Gallus, Cornelius I 484, 22. VII 543, 33
 Gellius, A. noctium Atticarum II 355,
 20. noct. Att. V 14, 8. II 259, 23.
 VIII II 246, 6
 Gellius, Cn. I 54, 25. 71, 29. VI 23, 19.
 VII 100, 1
 in II I 54, 3 (*v. add.*)
 in III I 54, 14
 in V I 54, 15
 in VII I 54, 15
 libro XXX II 318, 4
 libro XXXIII I 55, 7 (*v. add.*).
 139, 2
 in XCVII (?) I 54, 18 (*v. add.*)
 Glaucus Samius IV 530, 13. 531, 13
 glossae antiquitatum I 229, 31
 glossemata VII 167, 9. 174, 10. 175, 4.
 176, 14. 177, 9
 Gnifo I 205, 1
 Gorgias VI 573, 23. 574, 10; 15; 17
 Gracchanus, Junius I 138, 15*
 Gracchus V 577, 30. C. Gracchus I 102,
 27. 107, 24. II 386, 3. VI 354, 988.
 adversus Furnium I 401, 2. apud cen-
 sores I 80, 9. cohortatione circum
 conciliabula I 374, 20. contra Aelium
 Tuberonem II 88, 4. in L. Metellum
 I 311, 23. in rogatione Cn. Marci
 Censorini I 208, 20. pro se II 513, 17.
 ut lex Papiria accipiatur I 196, 25
 (*v. add.*). 202, 9. 223, 8. 240, 16
 Gracchus *tragicus* in Atalanta II 206,
 11. in Thyeste II 269, 8
- grammatici *v.* incerti scriptores
 Granius Flaccus I 365, 17*
 Gratus artigraphus VII 164, 19
 Gregorius VII 267, 8. 271, 3; 6; 11.
 272, 1. 277, 12. 286, 31. 287, 17. 289,
 15. 290, 24
 Grillius II 36, 2. ad Virgilium de accen-
 tibus II 35, 27
- Hadrianus, divus sermonum I I 209, 12;
 18. orationum XII I 222, 21
 Helenius *v.* Acron
 Helenus (?) VII 214, 8
 Helvius *v.* Cinna
 Hemina *v.* Cassius
 Heliodorus VI 94, 7. Heliodorus metricus
 III 426, 14; 16. 427, 2. 428, 5; 16;
 17; 25
 Hephaestion metricus II 426, 15. *p.* 112
 ed. Gaisf. alt. III 429, 1
 Hermes *ἐν τῷ κρυφίῳ λόγῳ* I 239, 7
 Hermocrates III 530, 13. 531, 20. VI
 23, 19
 Herodianus II 1, 8. 2, 21. 61, 19. 195,
 8. 205, 7. 244, 17. III 95, 13. 492, 14.
 501, 13. VII 166, 14
 in I catholicorum II 276, 10. de ortho-
 graphia II 45, 6
 Herodotus I 2 III 357, 6
 6 III 285, 18
 12 VI 562, 19
 14 III 294, 9. 303, 4
 17 III 372, 10
 19 III 294, 2
 22 III 306, 19
 36 III 345, 2
 47; 55 VI 562, 8
 59 III 321, 13
 60 *extr.* III 354, 3
 70 III 408, 8
 91 III 360, 20
 214 III 271, 27. 325, 3
 II 106 III 411, 13
 III 16 III 325, 4
 65 III 361, 3
 VIII 108 III 358, 9
 Hesiodus III 430, 6. 432, 23. VI 607, 3.
 VII 332, 7
 opp. et. dier. 255 *sq.* III 274, 5
 theogon. 3 III 41, 20
 Hesiodu *γυναικῶν κατάλογος* I 483, 1
 Hieronymus V 320, 4. VI 573, 25. VII
 252, 12. 281, 19
 Hipponax I 485, 16. 507, 14; 29. II 289,
 8. III 426, 17. 428, 24. VI 81, 12.
 135, 15. 136, 13; 31. 257, 3; 23. 258,
 5. 286, 3. 396, 2372. 397, 2398. 411,
 2902. 519, 22. 522, 19. 523. 6. 525,
 10. 529, 27. 558, 5. 559, 8. 560, 7.
 562, 3. in I III 426, 19; 22
 historici *v.* incerti scriptores

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

595

- Homerus III 176, 22. 182, 4. 432, 31. Homerus Iliad.
 III 540, 1. V 587, 11. VI 50, 15; 25.
 56, 25. 57, 11. 68, 11. 260, 21. 284, 2.
 374, 1647. 502, 16. 587, 16. 589, 21.
 607, 3. 622, 7. 623, 14. 633, 3. 636,
 25. VII 214, 3. 232, 5. 242, 24. 259,
 31. 332, 13. 534, 6; 8. 535, 7
 Atticae linguae cultor, utpote patrii
 sermonis adsertor I 335, 2. Homeri
 carmina in circulis cum baculo dicta
 I 484, 14
 Ilias VI 56, 21. 210, 5. Margites VI 68,
 14. 79, 12. 133, 31. 286, 3. 633, 28
 ll. *A* 1 VI 36, 25. 505, 17.
 12 III 120, 8
 19 VI 353, 962
 43 VI 293, 14
 46 II 450, 8
 71 III 34, 10
 84 III 120, 14
 88 *sq.* III 214, 21
 105 V 600, 26
 114 III 287, 17
 135 III 242, 5
 136 III 304, 4
 162 III 33, 15
 249 VI 184, 5
 255 III 100, 8
 275 III 280, 23
 334 I 335, 5
 415 *sq.* III 239, 18
 449 V 600, 27
 457 VI 298, 14
 462 VII 197, 4
 525 II 187, 13
 592 *sq.* III 189, 18
 659 V 637, 25
B 91 III 33, 15
 100 in sceptro I 448, 25
 107 III 208, 11
 264 V 628, 13
 305 III 41, 21
 363 VII 75, 6
 537 III 418, 27
 701 III 192, 19
 824 I 430, 12
 852 VI 344, 655
Γ 164 I 429, 16. VI 38, 3
 182 I 499, 17. VI 506, 1
 277 III 208, 2
 332 *sq.* III 18, 22
 351 III 190, 7
 383 *sq.* III 193, 23
Δ 125 V 628, 26. 633, 37.
 653, 32
 178 III 239, 21
 310 III 300, 18
E 56; 80 III 15, 4
 124 V 624, 23
E 178 III 33, 7
 252 VI 516, 13
 322; 496 II 450, 8
Z 124 III 33, 15
 331 III 33, 7. 312, 23
 800 VII 52, 13
H 113 III 33, 15
 180 VI 505, 25
Θ 2 VI 73, 28
 19 III 287, 12*
 24 III 195, 17. 359, 16
 287 III 266, 8. 289, 14
I 247 III 33, 7. 312, 23
 527 III 298, 12
 529 VI 292, 3. 297, 30.
 510, 15
 659 *sq.* III 306, 13
K 378 III 14, 26. 15, 22
 416 II 450, 8
ι 46 VI 505, 25
 130 VI 500, 16
M 208 I 500, 16. VI 67, 27.
 383, 1928
 231 II 239, 22. 331, 6
 239 III 304, 2
N 41 V 637, 26
 60 V 628, 14
 807 I 475, 18
Ξ 1 I 429, 26. II 39, 23
 178 VI 38, 6
O 256 *sq.* III 151, 14
 538 III 189, 21
 737; 739 *sq.* III 285, 5
Π 235 II 38, 11
 280 *sq.* III 186, 15
 527 VI 298, 14
P 159 III 34, 10
 163 III 34, 10
 548 III 187, 13*
Σ 58 III 34, 10
T 362 III 34, 8
T 83 III 348, 17
 234 *sq.* III 19, 4
 377 III 450, 8
Φ 305 III 419, 1
X 128 I 300, 22
 221 V 600, 10
 387 III 314, 20
Ψ 2 I 500, 10. VI 452, 20
 221 I 495, 24
Ω 1 *sq.* III 306, 9
 145 III 34, 10
 271; 275 III 331, 24
 391 III 33, 15
 486 III 280, 7. 327, 25
Od. A 1 I 429, 18
 9 III 280, 21
 33 II 187, 13
 163 *sqq.* II 93, 1
Γ 39 III 18, 24

- Homerus Od. E 237 I 430, 4
- © 384 II 450, 8
 I 24 I 430, 10
 347 I 495, 17
 391 III 419, 3
 394 V 628, 26. 633, 37.
 653, 32
- K 60 I 500, 13
 238; 319 V 628, 16
- A 90 sq. III 187, 8
 91 III 15, 23
- M 73 III 126, 10. 181, 13
- N 265 III 19, 2
 269 V 601, 15
 389 III 266, 6. 289, 12
- E 332 V 624, 12
- Π 45 III 33, 7
- P 172 sq. III 120, 11
 525 V 600, 10
- Φ 12; 60 V 601, 13
 136 VII 52, 16
 288 III 33, 7
- X 423 III 296, 19
- Ω 515 VII 55, 15
- Horatius I 483, 6. 485, 17; 32. 501, 7.
 II 508, 15. 561, 7 (*v. add.*). III 307,
 24. 430, 6. IV 25, 17. 255, 25. 496,
 15. VI 50, 27. 137, 32. 259, 5. 476, 5.
 479, 18. 636, 30 (?). VII 290, 3 (?).
 309, 24. 534, 6
- carm. I 1, 1 I 508, 6. 510, 16. VI
 147, 4. 150, 21. 161,
 4. 259, 15. 267, 30.
 268, 17. 295, 18. 302,
 9. 404, 2656. 405,
 2693. 501, 21. 536,
 9. 537, 1
- 2 VI 259, 16
 24 sq. II 385, 6
 33 sq. I 266, 3
- 2, 1 I 508, 24
 1 sqq. VI 116, 14. 155, 31. 161,
 22. 167, 14. 171, 36.
 266, 19. 271, 13. 294,
 17. 296, 27. 535, 16.
 591, 10
- 4 I 506, 21. 511, 27. 512,
 11. 516, 11. III 485,
 4. VI 73, 6. 74, 25.
 116, 16. 285, 3. 516,
 28. 591, 14
- 7 V 449, 11
 10 VI 157, 18
 11 sq. II 144, 17
 15 VI 157, 8
 42 VI 156, 33
 45 VI 157, 11
- 3, 1 I 509, 19. 512, 8. III
 491, 27
- 1 sq. VI 74, 19. 118, 14. 119,
 11. 146, 32. 163, 4.
- Horatius carm.
 I 3, 1 sq. VI 297, 24. 404, 2683.
 537, 24. 592, 9
 4, 1 I 82, 25. 509, 27. 510,
 21. 507, 19. 511, 32.
 III 13, 8. V 415, 25.
 VII 332, 19
- 1 sq. VI 117, 21. 142, 29.
 163, 22. 173, 14. 268,
 28. 271, 8. 294, 12.
 298, 6. 411, 2922.
 529, 6. 544, 22. 545,
 10. 592, 18
- 2 VI 143, 27. 149, 17. 164,
 16. 168, 37. 172, 12.
 258, 27. 270, 27. 271,
 11. 294, 15. 302, 24.
 531, 19. 538, 22. 593,
 14
- 4 II 397, 10. 432, 1. V
 468, 20
- 5 VI 544, 8
 6 VI 529, 12
 7 VI 544, 26
 11 VI 529, 24
 12 VI 136, 8. 541, 1
 13 VI 529, 17. 539, 19
- 5, 1 sqq. VI 152, 16. 164, 30. 267,
 25. 299, 18. 408, 2799
- 3 VI 74, 21. 145, 1. 151,
 17. 292, 10. 516, 29.
 592, 6
- 13 V 469, 9
- 6, 1 III 243, 5
 1 sqq. VI 165, 9. 300, 3. 405,
 2701
- 6 I 271, 18. 450, 29. III
 395, 17. VI 454, 16
- 7 II 39, 15. 277, 6
 13 sq. III 251, 22
- 7, 1 sqq. VI 116, 27. 165, 18. 170,
 18. 172, 15. 300, 12.
 388, 2100
- 2 VI 269, 15. 591, 21
 13 II 208, 7
 27 VI 115, 6
 28 VI 115, 8
 32 III 246, 5
- 8, 1 I 509, 5. II 287, 5.
 III 459, 14
- 1 sq. VI 53, 5. 86, 29. 87, 14.
 101, 29. 144, 18. 165,
 27. 173, 12. 270, 4.
 300, 19. 517, 18
- 2 I 508, 36. 509, 7
 3 sq. III 137, 21. 249, 21
- 9, 1 I 509, 32. V 346, 12
- 1 sq. II 203, 8
 1 sqq. VI 166, 12. 268, 6. 297,
 12. 301, 12. 306, 15.
 541, 6. 591, 4

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

597

Horatius carm.

- I 9, 3 III 460, 7
 5 V 275, 33
 5 *sqq.* I 411, 3
 7 VI 541, 19
 10 VI 541, 7
 12 VI 269, 28
 10, 1 II 302, 7. VI 167, 11.
 302, 5. 535, 13
 10 *sqq.* III 222, 10
 11, 1 VI 150, 28. 167, 23. 259,
 31. 296, 15. 405,
 2716. 534, 14. 536,
 3. 537, 3
 2 VI 536, 17
 6 III 247, 14
 8 VI 535, 22
 12, 1 VI 167, 21
 20 III 225, 9
 37 *sq.* III 216, 19
 41 I 104, 24
 13, 1 VI 168, 5
 2 VII 98, 3
 14, 17 III 246, 33
 15, 5 VI 145, 1. 151, 17
 5 *sq.* II 344, 4
 18 *sq.* III 227, 9
 16, 3 I 510, 1
 18 *sqq.* III 137, 25
 17, 1 *sq.* III 296, 8
 4 I 510, 6
 18, 1 I 510, 11. VI 150, 30.
 168, 1. 405, 2717. 539, 3
 6 VI 536, 21
 15 V 156, 35
 19, 1 VI 119, 13. 260, 18
 20, 1 VI 157, 22. 266, 24
 22, 17 *sq.* VI 157, 1
 24, 9 *sq.* II 302, 10
 25, 17 VI 157, 14
 28, 1 VI 170, 22
 2 VI 74, 17. 170, 24
 3 VI 156, 21
 29, 7 *sq.* I 104, 26
 30, 2 III 229, 15
 31, 18 I 323, 25
 33, 2 *sq.* I 485, 3. III 138, 3
 3 *sq.* III 268, 21
 34, 3 V 481, 11
 36, 8 I 266, 6
 14 III 29, 6. VI 480, 17
 23 III 23, 23
 37, 22 *sq.* III 268, 5
 38, 7 VII 543, 14
 II 1, 3 VI 541, 10
 38 VII 543, 8
 2, 3 VI 156, 28. 162, 27
 17 *sqq.* III 268, 25
 19 *sqq.* III 227, 25
 3, 6 V 572, 23
 18 V 484, 26

Horatius carm.

- II 5, 8 *sq.* III 50, 12
 6, 5 II 74, 5
 7, 3 III 195, 23. 432, 24 V
 42, 21. 176, 33. VII
 543, 1
 17 II 321, 10. VII 542, 44
 19; 25 VII 543, 2
 8, 21 VII 544, 5
 9, 7 VII 544, 7
 12, 1 VI 535, 26
 13, 5 *sq.* III 256, 18
 21 VII 125, 10
 39 *sq.* II 218, 3
 14, 1 *sq.* I 445, 26
 5 VII 544, 7
 25 VII 544, 9
 15, 14 *sq.* II 218, 9. 387, 7
 17, 27 *sqq.* III 267, 1
 18, 1 I 510, 22
 1 *sq.* VI 138, 16. 168, 18.
 172, 26. 173, 15.
 270, 19. 302, 15.
 399, 2472. 530, 8
 2 III 460, 10. VI 168, 34.
 173, 1; 16
 3 VI 530, 8
 7 VI 530, 8
 7 *sq.* I 100, 17
 19 VI 530, 5
 22 VI 530, 17
 27 VI 530, 21
 36 VI 530, 12
 19, 5 III 73, 17
 7 III 73, 15
 29 III 28, 27
 III 1, 1 VI 591, 7
 17 III 419, 30. V 275, 30
 17 *sq.* I 269, 15
 4, 69 III 182, 12
 69 *sq.* II 268, 7
 5, 10 I 62, 17. III 268, 25*.
 V 43, 9. 168, 21. 196, 15
 51 VII 64, 23
 6, 10 II 518, 5
 41 *sqq.* II 357, 17
 8, 9 *sqq.* III 188, 19
 14 V 107, 22
 9, 1 VI 119, 15
 9 *sq.* III 300, 15
 11, 51 V 555, 18
 12, 1 I 510, 28
 1 *sqq.* VI 53, 3. 64, 23. 91,
 12. 129, 27. 146, 17.
 169, 8. 289, 23. 303,
 1. 387, 2067. 542,
 12. 613, 19
 2 VI 616, 23
 13, 3 VI 119, 27
 14, 9 *sq.* I 66, 1
 13 *sq.* III 189, 13

Horatius carm.

- III 15, 1 VI 119, 25
 16, 13 *sq.* II 221, 7. 517, 17
 17, 4 II 256, 6
 12 *sq.* II 315, 26
 21, 11 *sq.* VI 159, 32
 23, 3 IIII 438, 16. V 242, 7
 24, 25 I 329, 26
 25, 1 *sq.* II 259, 19
 2 V 40, 25
 27, 25 V 484, 9
 29 V 66, 10
 69 *sq.* II 374, 16 (*v. add.*). III
 269, 14
 29, 37 V 40, 8
 30, 1 VI 405, 2694
 IIII 1, 1 VI 150, 13. 259, 9
 2, 10 *sqq.* III 427, 16
 3, 8 II 518, 3
 4, 11 *sq.* II 321, 12
 34 V 481, 33
 6, 43 V 555, 18
 7, 1 *sq.* VI 104, 15. 169, 18.
 303, 6. 379, 1809
 2 I 515, 30. VI 101, 32
 8, 1 VI 405, 2695
 10, 1 VI 168, 3. 303, 11. 405,
 2718
 11, 24 V 42, 23
 13, 16 II 153, 17
 20 III 110, 17
 14, 13 *sq.* III 307, 2
 34 *sqq.* II 73, 5
 carm. saecul. 1 *sq.* VI 171, 28
 49 II 357, 14
 epod. 1, 1 I 515, 13
 1 *sq.* VI 57, 21. 133, 10. 169,
 25. 173, 4. 303, 20.
 398, 2454. 518, 9.
 522, 7. 593, 10. 594,
 9. 638, 30
 3 VI 63, 24. 518, 9
 4 VI 137, 16. 640, 17
 2, 1; 3 II 356, 10
 1 *sq.* VI 52, 32. 79, 16. 81,
 16. 82, 31. 102, 33.
 134, 13. 137, 10.
 141, 22. 143, 11.
 168, 29. 169, 27.
 286, 11. 395, 2360.
 521, 11. 535, 19.
 640, 15
 2 I 510, 34. 511, 10. VI
 102, 1
 9 V 483, 29
 10 VI 269, 8
 21 I 382, 2
 33 VI 639, 1
 35 VI 287, 15. 639, 4
 49 *sq.* II 473, 12. 570, 23
 3, 1 VI 169, 29

Horatius epod.

- 3, 2 VI 170, 3
 4, 4 V 42, 23
 5, 1 V 74, 8
 1 *sq.* III 196, 11
 11 *sq.* II 249, 23
 33 *sq.* II 321, 15
 57 VI 523, 7
 57 *sqq.* III 128, 19*
 69 VI 524, 14
 99 VI 524, 5
 6, 5 VI 527, 17
 10 V 461, 8
 12 VI 527, 20
 13 VI 528, 1
 7, 3 VI 525, 19
 5 VI 525, 11. 528, 10
 8, 18 VI 528, 4
 9, 22 IIII 20, 8
 10, 1 I 485, 13. VI 79, 32
 5 VI 526, 10
 8 VI 527, 10
 9 VI 527, 12
 10 VI 527, 6
 11, 1 *sq.* VI 170, 7. 303, 25. 413,
 2969
 2 III 459, 21. VI 102, 3.
 170, 34. 173, 17. 271,
 19. 294, 21. 543, 25.
 639, 24
 4 I 511, 4. VI 544, 1
 8 VI 544, 5
 12, 1 *sq.* VI 170, 15. 303, 29
 11 V 467, 21
 25 I 158, 5. 557, 18. VI
 230, 20. 242, 14. VII
 402, 8
 13, 1 *sq.* VI 170, 29. 304, 1. 413,
 2980
 2 I 516, 13. II 16, 8. 304,
 6. III 112, 22. VI
 173, 18
 4 VI 271, 16. 294, 23
 7 *sq.* II 47, 15
 14, 1 *sq.* VI 171, 14. 304, 4. 412,
 2962
 2 VI 520, 15
 10 VI 520, 16
 15, 1 I 485, 21
 1 *sq.* VI 171, 17. 412, 2964
 4 *sq.* III 311, 11
 16, 1 *sq.* I 485, 25. VI 171, 9. 304, 7
 47 *sq.* VI 412, 2957
 17, 1 VI 171, 21. 304, 10. 393,
 2270
 15 VI 522, 5. 527, 13
 17 IIII 7, 25
 18 V 166, 28. 176, 9. VI
 521, 6; 10
 48 IIII 432, 20. V 42, 19
 50 V 293, 28

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

599

Horatius satir.

- I 1, 78 sq. III 218, 10
 94 VII 421, 10
 94 sq. I 228, 10. 394, 14
 119 II 144, 8
 2, 31 VII 544, 6
 31 sq. III 208, 19
 34 V 477, 19
 37 VI 67, 7
 44 II 495, 6
 45 V 454, 4
 71 II 479, 19
 81 II 238, 9
 89 I 101, 7. II 160, 14
 120 III 330, 14
 3, 13 sq. II 241, 26
 66 V 480, 19
 4, 43 sq. II 473, 12* 571, 3
 107 sq. III 104, 28
 5, 24 V 484, 28
 35 II 52, 15
 40 sqq. III 128, 19*
 46 III 209, 13
 6, 38 III 211, 15
 49 sq. III 78, 26. 87, 6
 56 III 63, 14. 75, 9
 125 V 485, 2
 8, 1 III 81, 24
 5 II 127, 16
 17 V 400, 23
 37 sq. II 495, 8
 39 II 155, 3
 46 II 515, 4. V 471, 13
 9, 13 I 96, 5
 47 sqq. II 478, 8. 508, 17
 54 I 386, 21
 69 sqq. II 515, 2
 76 V 484, 19
 10, 3 V 348, 26
 21 sqq. III 101, 24
 71 V 467, 29
 72 V 109, 116
 II 1, 16 sq. II 285, 24
 43 sq. III 86, 12
 44 sqq. II 508, 22 (*v. add.*) III
 110, 12
 122 I 96, 6
 2, 10 V 470, 22
 23 sq. II 485, 26
 119 III 218, 13*
 121 sq. II 340, 12
 3, 50 sq. III 75, 16
 97 III 101, 21
 117 sq. III 311, 3. 416, 9
 163 II 221, 15
 187 II 290, 3
 245 I 552, 12
 310 sq. II 207, 19
 4, 1 III 83, 16
 29 VII 542, 6
 33 V 578, 11

Horatius satir.

- II 4, 90 II 354, 4
 5, 26 II 46, 21
 59 II 288, 9
 6, 31 II 340, 23
 7, 14 III 135, 17
 35 V 481, 10
 36 III 322, 9
 109 sq. II 347, 20
 8, 1 III 131, 25
 2 sq. III 71, 22
 9 II 212, 12
 10 sq. II 333, 1
 11 II 350, 20
 15 II 72, 3
 29 sq. III 107, 1*
 78 II 521, 11
 86 sq. II 265, 19
 89 sq. III 136, 13
- epistul.
- I 1, 50 III 359, 2
 2, 27 sq. II 295, 16
 53 III 195, 30
 72 sq. II 273, 1
 6, 7 III 432, 23
 62 sq. II 134, 8
 7, 22 I 267, 5
 87 II 470, 14
 91 II 305, 1
 8, 36 II 120, 13
 11, 2 sq. II 358, 7
 12, 9 V 461, 14
 13, 6 sqq. III 229, 7
 10 sqq. III 229, 11
 14, 41 III 271, 23
 15, 17 III 511, 19
 22 II 315, 23
 16, 20 I 268, 17
 72 II 163, 17. 261, 2
 73 sq. II 301, 8
 17, 30 sq. II 346, 5
 18, 40 V 476, 8
 79 V 78, 5. 280, 30
 96 III 229, 15
 19, 5 II 488, 22
 45 sq. II 346, 9
 20, 19 II 361, 23
 27 II 359, 24
 II 1, 10 II 460, 6
 17 II 501, 26. 559, 9
 33 V 477, 31
 122 VII 544, 31
 123; 127 VII 544, 32
 126 V 481, 36
 145 VII 544, 29
 158; 160 VII 544, 30
 167 VII 544, 31
 180 VII 544, 33
 194 sqq. II 144, 20
 195 II 218, 13
 195 sq. II 156, 7

- Horatius epistul.
 II 1, 217 II 222, 17
 2, 159 V 480, 7
 170 VII 125, 6
 184 II 245, 15
- de art. poet. 11 VII 542, 24
 13 VII 542, 25
 20 VII 542, 25
 32; 35 VII 543, 38
 42 VII 543, 39
 47 sq. III 254, 16
 50 VII 543, 39
 55 sq. III 271, 19
 56 V 512, 17
 60 V 326, 4
 60 sqq. I 400, 10
 63 sqq. II 267, 23
 65 III 452, 32. VII 238, 1
 73 VI 50, 15
 75 I 202, 26
 75 sqq. VI 510, 3
 90 VI 519, 12
 100 III 415, 1
 139 III 25, 6
 179 I 490, 24
 192 I 490, 28
 220 VI 82, 5
 220 sqq. I 487, 16. 491, 7
 251 VI 518, 15. 526, 20
 254 sqq. VI 286, 19. 518, 18
 257 VI 519, 1
 275 sqq. I 487, 57
 288 I 489, 21
 298 III 431, 31. V 162, 31
 350 III 242, 36
 377 III 223, 9
 414 III 331, 15
 459 I 204, 5
- praeterea primi versus omnium carminum quae sunt in quattuor carminum libris et in libro epodon scripti sunt in commentariis de metris Horatianis I 518, 25 sqq. et IV 468 sqq. iidem versus ordine metrorum dispositi leguntur VI 174 sqq.*
- Q. Hortensius II 381, 10. Hortensius pro G. Rabirio I 125, 1
- Hostius in I annali II 270, 8
- Hyginus de agri cultura II I 142, 15.
 in Cinnae propemptico I 134, 12
- Hymenaeus VI 609, 1
 hymni VII 244, 8
- Hyperides VI 608, 5
 adv. Aristogitonem III 299, 20*
Ἀηλιακῶ III 334, 7
κατὰ Δημοσθένους III 324, 19
ἐν τῷ κατὰ Πασικλέους III 299, 1
ἐν τῷ περὶ τοῦ ταρχίου III 195, 9
- Ibycus I 321, 30. 323, 29. II 276, 10.
 VI 126, 8. 256, 9
- incerti poetae I 13, 20; 22. 270, 6.
 271, 6; 10. 272, 13; 24. 275, 25;
 28. 276, 19. 285, 13. 287, 4. 375,
 22*. 447, 4. 449, 24. 451, 11. 457,
 8; 26. 461, 24. 462, 21. 495, 23. 499,
 14. 511, 30. 512, 34. III 421, 25.
 III 369, 10*. 394, 5; 13. 401, 17. 402,
 7. 423, 9. 424, 30. 479, 15; 29. 564,
 8. V 118, 30. 237, 14; 16. 280, 20.
 291, 27; 29. 294, 8. 296, 7. 310, 3; 4.
 387, 38. 449, 8. 573, 31. 579, 17. 580,
 13; 15. 581, 3. 591, 20. 593, 1. VI 79,
 18. 230, 18. 242, 12. 262, 16. 369, 1464.
 376, 1701. 380, 1848. 386, 2045. 387,
 2060. 400, 2517; 2533. 403, 2632. 409,
 2857. 458, 12, 461, 28. 462, 1. 468, 6.
 613, 7; 10. 614, 3*. 615, 16*. 616, 1*.
 622, 11. 636, 30. VII 156, 4. 232, 8.
 333, 14; 16. 340, 3. 387, 13; 15
 antiqui VI 28, 4; 9. 66, 26. 139, 3.
 217, 4. 260, 37. 265, 11
 choliamborum scriptores VI 136, 30
 Colophonius quidam VI 117, 11
 comici I 103, 29. 195, 21 (*v. add.*); 24.
 242, 8. 284, 18. 285, 9. 286, 2. 345, 6.
 II 215, 18. III 418, 16. V 18, 21. 153,
 17. 162, 16. 269, 18. VI 56, 4. 71,
 10. 78, 10. 80, 30. 81, 27. 83, 19. 85,
 14. 95, 21. 96, 20. 104, 5. 124, 9.
 129, 25. 135, 25. 139, 3. 173, 21. 265,
 10. 271, 1. 392, 2241. 396, 2394. 556,
 22. 557, 22. 573, 16. 630, 8. graeci
 vetustissimi III 413, 19. in comediis
 I 330, 24. comoediographi III 38, 17.
 VI 490, 20 comoediae priscae auctores
 VI 133, 2. 135, 26, comoediarum veterum
 scriptores graeci V 601, 14. VI
 151, 24. 265, 15
 elegiarii poetae VI 607, 3
 epici VI 56, 5
 Faliscus, Faliscum carmen VI 112, 12.
 123, 18; 28. 379, 1816. 385, 1998
 iambographi VI 81, 35. 132, 17
 lyrici V 143, 30. 213, 15. VI 57, 3.
 58, 6. 59, 23. 88, 6. 95, 21. 96, 20.
 138, 23. 173, 21. 264, 4. 271, 1. 594,
 25. 600, 17
 novi VI 28, 11
recentiores, quorum nomina indicata non sunt VII 230, 23; 24; 31; 33. 231, 2;
 34. 232, 2; 22; 23; 25; 27. 233, 5.
 240, 19. 242, 23; 30. 245, 20; 22; 28;
 30; 33. 246, 6; 13; 15; 17. 247, 24;
 26; 28. 250, 15. 252, 8. 254, 16. 257,
 6; 16. 258, 10. 259, 2; 9. 271, 20
 satyricarum fabularum scriptores VI
 151, 25
 tragici I 242, 6. 276, 27. 278, 6. 280,
 14 (*v. add.*). 281, 20. 283, 13. 284, 2;
 9; 13. 286, 7; 12. 287, 8. 289, 15.

incerti poetae

- tragicus I 441. 3. 446, 4. 448, 26. VI 59, 23. 78, 10. 80, 27. 81, 27. 82, 14. 83, 19. 85, 14. 95, 21. 96, 20. 98, 15. 132, 29. 139. 3. 173, 21. 265, 10. 271, 1. 391, 2205. 556, 22. 557, 20. trag. ap. Cic. Tusc. I II 470, 19. tragici vel comici I 200, 4. 286, 18 vulgares VI 206, 9
 graeci II 15, 10 (*v. uell.*); 16. 16, 20. 28, 4. III 406, 17. VI 452, 64. 508, 1. 510, 23. 511, 13. 515, 5. 521, 5; 15. 522, 13. 523, 16. 524, 4; 13. 525, 1; 3; 18. 526, 9; 14. 527, 9. 529, 17. 534, 14. 537, 23. 540, 15. 542, 5. 545, 9. 561, 15. 562, 2; 3; 9
 Saturnius versus I 512, 20 *cf.* pro-
 verbum
*ex latinis versibus ii quos grammatici
 ex carminibus incertorum poetarum rece-
 perunt indicati sunt. praeter hos sunt
 multi de quibus non constat, utrum ficti
 a grammaticis an poetis tribuendi sint.*
 Incerti scriptores I 214, 31. 377, 13. 446,
 22. 448, 20. 449, 32. 450, 4. 462, 23.
 470, 13; 34. IV 130, 24. 395, 8. 295,
 14. 571, 6. 580, 17. 581, 6; 7. 582,
 21; 22. 590, 13. 591, 19; 21. 593, 7;
 23. VI 569, 4. 578, 2
 antiqui I 146, 22. 175, 28. 187, 6.
 208, 18. VI 7, 31; 37
 antiquiores Donato artium scriptores
 III 266, 12
 neoterici V 146, 21. 232, 35
 antiqui libri foederum et legum VI 111, 14
 in antiquis libris sacris V 172, 25. 187, 9
 artigraphi vel artium scriptores vel artis
 latores II 117, 15. 130, 3. 172, 16. 190, 13.
 194, 16. 301, 14. 362, 8. 420, 9. 495, 15.
 548, 12. III 26, 5. 31, 3. 36. 15. 40, 9. 45,
 21. 90, 9. 116, 6. 241, 2. 492, 7. III 48,
 36. 50, 21. 56, 21. 133, 11. 137, 13.
 V 49, 28. 150, 34. 152, 35. 205, 7.
 240, 3. 258. 33. 295, 34. 507, 41. 516,
 31. 517, 32. 522, 26. VI 3, 6
 technici V 638, 28. VI 189, 4. 202,
 17. 645, 34. technographi VI 454, 27.
 artium auctores Graeci II 49, 19.
 artium scriptores Graeci II 61, 14.
 scriptores Graei artis grammaticae II
 2, 9
 latinarum artium auctores V 620, 23
 veteres artis grammaticae scriptores
 II 195, 7
 veterum in arte tractatus V 13, 2
 in antiquis artibus V 141, 12
 in quibusdam artibus V 183, 32
 in artibus vulgaribus V 228, 18
 in artibus definitionum V 137, 33
 in antiquo tractatu V 151, 14
 qui scripserunt de argumentis V 201, 7

incerti scriptores

- qui de differentiis scribunt I 205, 16
 qui de litera scripserunt II 303, 7
 qui scripserunt de regulis V 148, 1
 dialectici II 54, 5
 augurales libri I 220, 29
 in epistula I 103, 1
 in etymologiis V 221, 7. etymologiae
 VII 144, 8
 de figuris V 300, 30
 glossae antiquitatum I 229, 31. *cf.* glos-
 semata
 grammatici II 61, 16. 548, 5. 551, 9.
 III 120, 6. 124, 17. 500, 27. V 201, 5.
 VI 3, 6. 23, 18. 71, 15. 149, 32. 259,
 3. 263, 24. 267, 2. 268. 24. grammati-
 corum commentarii II 2, 6. gram-
 matici Graecorum III 492, 13. antiqui
 grammatici Graecorum II 11, 22. vetu-
 stissimi Graecorum grammatici II 187,
 10. III 418, 22. grammatici alii II 85,
 8. 172. 11. 526, 19. 539, 2. III 57, 16.
 grammatici plerique II 33, 12. 87, 14.
 303, 21. III 61, 13. 465, 25. gram-
 matici quidam II 9, 3; 22. 10, 6. 19,
 17. 21, 9. 38, 18. 43, 11. 51, 3; 25.
 54, 23. 78, 13. 91, 3. 102, 21. 118, 18.
 121, 11. 142, 26. 147, 20. 151, 16.
 176, 7. 183, 15. 184, 1. 185, 23. 188,
 1; 22. 190, 2. 196, 21. 204, 18. 207,
 3. 213, 11. 214, 20. 220, 8. 225, 21.
 234, 9. 249, 19. 253, 3. 259, 2. 275,
 2. 301, 6. 313, 24. 326, 24. 328, 5.
 342, 2. 353, 24. 400, 15. 406, 7. 408,
 1; 27. 409, 14. 412, 17. 419, 3; 9. 422,
 6. 455, 25. 495, 5. 507, 18. 517, 14. 525,
 15. 559, 22. 566. 1. 575, 16*. 579, 28.
 580, 4. 590, 22. III 2, 20. 3, 14. 11,
 12. 12, 17. 20, 10. 21, 11. 28, 13. 39,
 18. 49, 11. 52, 26. 54, 26. 57, 14. 65,
 22. 83, 26. 94, 25. 103, 5; 22. 115,
 23. 131, 6. 148, 25. 155, 5. 162, 16.
 202, 8. 266, 16. 419, 8. 431, 5. 439,
 6. 449, 37. 450, 6. 462, 3. 463, 28.
 465, 35. 467, 20. 475, 14. 479, 31.
 480, 11. 481, 13. 482, 21. 486, 19. 492,
 5. 495, 30. 510, 6. 514, 28. 526, 5
 historici quidam II 148, 12. III 236,
 20. 315, 20. historici VII 534, 4
 vocum veterum interpretes I 242, 12
 iuris periti V 43, 13. 46, 8. 427, 8
 metrici II 303, 14. VI 39, 6. 63, 14.
 69, 13. 70, 3. 94, 6. 543, 16. 628, 13
 incertus scriptor *ἐν τῷ περὶ μουσικῆς*
 III 412, 1. musicae artis auctores VI
 35, 11. musici VI 7, 14. 39, 6. 41, 17.
 42, 26. 89, 17. 91, 12. 93, 2; 22. 94,
 19. 127, 26. 134, 18. 149, 32. 259, 3.
 263, 23. 267, 2. 268, 22. 278, 18. 366,
 1354. 368, 1426. 608, 4
 de orthographia VI 14, 2. 16, 6. 17, 25.

- incerti scriptores
 orthographorum libri VII 145, 24. qui de
 orthographia scripserunt II 51, 4
 philosophi II 5, 1. 13, 23. 58, 26. 551,
 18. VI 60, 7
 prosam scribentes II 306, 13. III 29, 15
 rhythmi VI 39, 32. 366, 1354
 scholastici V 158, 35
 de synzygiis V 122, 13
cf. proverbia
 Iob VII 243, 11. 252, 11
 Iohannes Constantinopolitanus episcopus
 VII 268, 14. 282, 5
 Isaeus III 335, 3; 4. *ἐν τῷ πρὸς Εὐ-
 κλείδην* III 172, 15
 Isidorus V 319, 16. 582, 19
 Isocrates VI 567, 4. 570, 19; 23. 572,
 7; 26. 573, 24; 27. 574, 6; 12; 16
ep. πρὸς Ἀντίμαχον p. 415 Steph. III
 308, 14
 Aeginet. 23 p. 389 III 287, 23
 24 p. 389 III 194, 7
 46 p. 393 III 325, 9
 Archidami 104 p. 107 III 363, 19
 109 p. 138 III 296, 3
 Areopagit. 48 p. 149 III 310, 2
 ad Demon. 14 p. 4 III 553, 6
 20 p. 6 III 354, 9
 34 p. 9 III 279, 3.
 295, 4
 encom. Helenae 57 p. 217 III 376, 5
 ad Nicoclem 27 p. 20 III 195, 6
 de pace 19 p. 163 III 361, 9
 34 p. 166 III 281, 21
 81 p. 175 III 281, 23
 92 p. 177 III 315, 23
 101 p. 181 III 303, 11
 143 p. 187 III 368, 2
 panegyri. 4 p. 42 III 356, 3
 16 p. 44 III 372, 11
 66 p. 54 III 330, 9
 144 p. 70 III 295, 19
 146 p. 71 III 194, 20
 168 p. 76 III 319, 14
 Philipp. 79 p. 98 III 360, 9
 Plataic. 2 p. 297 III 366, 13
 5 p. 297 III 339, 14
 Iuba III 420, 7; 23. V 110, 13. 114, 1.
 VI 88, 4. 94, 6. 546, 8. 562, 11; 19.
 564, 1. 565, 6. 595, 13. 598, 22. 630,
 3. in libro quarto VI 561, 11. in
 octavo (?) III 420, 24
 Iulianus VII 262, 23
 Iulius v. Caesar et Modestus et Romanus
 Iulius Valerius III 54 IV 557, 25*
 Iunius v. Gracchanus
 iuris periti V 43, 13. 46, 8. 427, 8
 Iustinus I 8 III 565, 24
 Iuvenalis satir. I 1, 3 III 524, 6
 5 II 208, 16
 34 V 64, 14. VI 237, 17*
- Iuvenalis satir.
 I 1, 34 sq. III 69, 8
 39 II 107, 20
 40 II 113, 4
 49 sq. III 333, 24
 99 sq. II 511, 5
 131 II 494, 17. V 476, 24
 143 V 426, 24
 168 sq. III 236, 26
 2, 56 II 248, 12. 290, 18
 93 sq. II 162, 12
 130 sq. III 275, 23. 326, 21
 134 II 556, 22
 152 V 484, 30
 165 III 375, 12
 3, 23 sq. III 71, 19
 72 II 309, 18. V 47, 10
 73 V 192, 36
 78 III 247, 6
 93 sq. II 259, 12
 94 sq. II 113, 5*
 97 II 103, 17
 203 sq. II 219, 2
 229 V 426, 22
 232 II 409, 15. 427, 7. III
 233, 17
 254 III 514, 17
 272 V 160, 22
 290 III 26, 18. 42, 3
 294 II 165, 6
 295 III 97, 21
 317 VI 231, 6*
 318 sq. II 401, 9
 4, 11 sq. II 589, 19
 94 II 101, 19
 122 II 133, 7
 5, 1 II 545, 22
 8 V 497, 25
 26 sq. II 485, 21
 87 sq. III 329, 3
 95 II 155, 18 (*v. add.*)
 127 II 468, 22. V 479, 3
 II 6, 7 III 220, 2
 38 sq. II 482, 15. 485, 11.
 492, 8. 559, 15
 70 V 321, 1. in II sati-
 rarum VI 232, 11
 112 sq. II 347, 16
 121 II 339, 17
 150 VII 543, 5
 155 VII 543, 5
 231 II 233, 5
 259 II 112, 2
 328 sq. II 404, 2
 350 II 164, 13
 353 VI 231, 11
 386 VII 542, 5
 388 III 331, 11
 471 V 497, 22
 489 II 146, 10
 494 II 404, 6

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

603

- Invenalis satir.
 II 6, 498
 537
 553; 558
 565; 584
 578 *sq.*
 641 *sq.*
 III 7, 13
 56
 75 *sqq.*
 82 *sq.*
 97
 129
 139 *sq.*
 142
 148
 165 *sq.*
 8, 10
 47
 85
 142
 187
 222
 225 *sq.*
 9, 2
 15
 58
 59 *sq.*
 140 *sqq.*
 III 10, 14; 27
 25 *sq.*
 38
 58
 61
 81
 123
 143 *sq.*
 150
 152
 157
 174
 171 *sq.*
 174 *sq.*
 195
 196
 204 *sq.*
 277
 278 *sq.*
 280 *sq.*
 317
 11, 12
 20
 28
 39 *sqq.*
 44
 54 *sq.*
 60 *sqq.*
 80
 81
 136
- II 162, 15. 259, 15
 VII 544, 20
 VII 544, 19
 VII 544, 18
 II 472, 13
 II 311, 2. III 143, 24
 III 77, 24
 III 363, 21
 II 346, 18
 III 158, 11
 II 338, 21
 II 399, 8
 III 329, 23
 VII 124, 4
 III 495, 34
 II 387, 19. III 275, 7
 II 323, 10
 V 42, 22
 III 222, 14
 III 364, 21
 II 113, 7
 VII 542, 43
 II 419, 4
 II 286, 22. III 481, 36
 II 433, 13
 II 529, 21
 II 307, 13
 II 274, 4
 VII 544, 35
 II 375, 25
 VII 544, 36
 II 330, 5
 II 521, 9
 III 358, 21
 II 296, 18. 590, 12
 II 315, 4
 II 217, 16
 II 328, 19
 III 89, 5. 153, 19
 II 387, 12
 II 402, 6
 II 376, 3. 484, 21. III 269, 18
 III 494, 28
 III 492, 13
 II 544, 9
 II 376, 6
 II 344, 18
 II 570, 12
 V 414, 20
 II 87, 22
 VII 542, 10
 II 340, 21
 II 273, 16
 III 50, 18
 II 389, 19. III 361, 22
 III 152, 2
 II 241, 17
 II 404, 8
 VII 542, 28
- Iuvenalis satir.
 III 11, 138
 140 *sq.*
 142 *sqq.*
 160
 164
 197 *sqq.*
 201 *sq.*
 303
 V 13, 40
 48 *sq.*
 177 *sq.*
 229
 14, 29 *sq.*
 30
 57
 62
 66
 83 *sqq.*
 119
 121 *sq.*
 129 *sq.*
 200 *sq.*
 248
 271
 278 *sqq.*
 292 *sq.*
 15, 17
 23
 102 *sq.*
 140
 16, 2
 Iuvenius V 571, 8; 14. 577, 2; 31. 578, 1; 9; 20. 579, 15. 581, 4; 5. 582, 11. 583, 23; 24; 26; 28. 584, 17. 585, 25; 26. 588, 7; 8; 10; 24; 28. 591, 17; 18. 592, 6; 7; 15. 593, 11. VII 233, 16; 19
 Iuventius I 221, 16
 Laberius I 81, 2. 83, 20. 372, 17. II 384, 10. 386, 14
 in Aquis caldis I 75, 17. 209, 13
 in Ariete I 101, 4
 in Angure I 204, 23
 in Caeculis I 206, 7
 in Cancro II 200, 9
 in Cretensi I 108, 23 (*v. add.*)
 in Lacu Averno II 258, 7
 in Piscatore I 97, 13. VII 285, 17
 in Tauro I 345, 13
 in Tusca I 202, 15
 Labienus I 77, 14. pro Figulo I 376, 8*
 Lactantius V 577, 14. 578, 26. 580, 23; 29. 581, 12. 583, 32. 586, 23. 593, 26. de metris VI 209, 12
 Laelius II 198, 4*. 382, 1*
 Q. Laelius de vitiis virtutibusque poematorum I 141, 33

- Laelius Archelaus VII 534, 5*
 Laevius IIII 441, 3*. VI 261, 26
 in Adone II 269, 6
 in Ione II 281, 3
 in Protesilaodamia II 242, 13
 in Laudamia II 496, 27
 (v. *add.*)
 in Sireno circa II 302, 1
 in III erotopaegnion II 488, 14
 erotopaegnion in IIII II 560, 22
 in V erotopaegnion II 536, 16
 (v. *add.*)
 ^{Ἐροτοπαγνίων} VI I 204, 16
 Phoenicis novissimae odes
 Erotopaegnion I 288, 6; 13
 Cypriae Iliados libro I I 145, 21
 in Iliadis secundo II 502, 24*
 in polymetris II 258, 12
 Leagoras Syracusanus VII 535, 7
 Aemilius Lepidus Porcina in oratione
 uti lex Aemilia abrogetur II 474, 20
 Libius (?) pro Figulo I 376, 8
 Licinius v. Calvus et Macer
 Licinius Porcius I 129, 6
 Licymnius VI 183, 30
 Linus VI 50, 24. 589, 21
 Livius Andronicus I 489, 8. II 210, 7.
 231, 11. 269, 6*. 538, 11. IIII 129, 39*.
 542, 5*. VI 8, 12. in Odyssea I 197,
 15. 369, 19. 384, 8. II 96, 5. in Odyssea
 II 198, 8; 11; 13. 208, 20. 231, 9.
 232, 2 (v. *add.*). 301, 20. 305, 8. 335,
 2. 419, 14. 469, 16. 482, 12. in Odyssea
 vetere I 84, 6
 in I Odyssea II 321, 7
 in VI II 151, 19
 in Sireno II 302, 1*
 in fabula Inone VI 67, 31. 383, 1931
 Livius (?) IIII 395, 8
 T. Livius I 77, 17. 174, 25. 271, 12.
 381, 22. 449, 32. II 382, 1*. III 286,
 22. 323, 1. 365, 10. V 564, 25. 572,
 11. 575, 16. 591, 14. 592, 19. VII 115,
 12. 276, 27. 292, 18
 in XIII III 69, 5
 ab urbe condita XVII III 44, 25
 XVIII I 95, 21
 LVI ab urbe condita III 344, 5
 in CXII ab urbe condita II 213, 14;
 18. 214, 1
 in CXIII II 214, 3
 in centesimo quarto decimo II 146, 18
 in CXVIII II 477, 2
 I 7, 2 I 374, 9
 8 V 98, 12
 21, 31 II 260, 8
 31, 1 II 503, 14
 III 43, 1 III 72, 3
 IIII 17, 1 II 149, 13*
 V 15, 6 II 496, 24
 VII 39, 10 III 66, 17
- T. Livius
 VIII 8, 19 III 66, 18
 11, 1 II 490, 4
 12, 7 III 66, 13
 29, 6 III 72, 26
 VIII 33, 2 III 66, 16
 XXI 40, 9 II 470, 17
 62, 5 II 503, 15 (v. *add.*)
 XXII 4, 6 II 503, 8
 24, 11 II 472, 22 (v. *add.*)
 36, 7 II 503, 15
 XXIII 49, 5 II 205, 5
 XXV 3, 19 III 293, 5
 11, 3 II 533, 9
 XXVI 13, 6 II 512, 2
 14, 9 II 510, 12
 15, 13 II 253, 5
 XXXI 5, 1 III 413, 20
 XXXIV 50, 6 III 409, 7
 52, 6 III 409, 17
 XXXV 23, 11 III 414, 12
 XXXVII 3, 4 II 208, 22
 54, 19 III 191, 20
 XXXVIII 29, 5 *sq.* II 281, 13
 38, 13 III 409, 25
 XXXVIII 5; 3 II 388, 1
 35, 7 II 299, 20
 36, 2 II 299, 21
 XL 5, 5 II 299, 16; 17
 9 II 299, 18
 22, 12 *sq.* II 299, 19
 XLI 18, 16 III 126, 17. 182, 1
 21, 13 II 134, 12
- Longus v. Velius
 Lucanus I 126, 31 (?). III 497, 22. IIII
 23, 13. V 47, 1. 400, 23. 438, 6. 576, 6*
 Pharsal.
 I 1 VI 108, 8. 616, 13
 1 *sqq.* VII 245, 8
 3 II 348, 2
 6 IIII 225, 16
 8 III 153, 12
 15 IIII 224, 20
 19 IIII 27, 21. VI 478, 16
 30 *sq.* III 255, 5
 50 II 345, 14
 50 *sqq.* III 343, 26
 54 II 394, 20
 63 *sqq.* III 244, 13
 66 III 77, 22. 85, 2. 193,
 19. 369, 24
 72 III 96, 7. IIII 10, 10.
 VI 475, 18
 110 *sq.* II 310, 26
 131 III 267, 24
 151 III 132, 14. V 51, 30
 151; 153 II 472, 24
 165 *sq.* III 276, 11
 176 III 185, 20
 179 *sq.* II 547, 8
 206 IIII 7, 27. 228, 4

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

605

Lucanus Pharsal.

- I 255 *sq.* III 132, 16
 278 *sq.* III 279, 9. 296, 16
 304 III 223, 36
 347 II 166, 7. 348, 4
 419 I 434, 34
 442 *sq.* II 264, 11
 446 III 175, 3. 308, 4
 473 *sq.* II 361, 9
 481 II 328, 15
 484 III 244, 29
 501 V 355, 17
 531 II 520, 12
 537 III 262, 14
 554 *sq.* II 291, 9
 597 I 323, 10
 602 V 524, 33
 604 III 224, 26
 629 II 335, 13
 635 *sqq.* III 241, 18
 642 *sq.* III 337, 13
 662 II 334, 14
 686 II 329, 1
 II 4 V 469, 8
 17 II 474, 8
 21 *sqq.* I 464, 10
 35 VI 460, 11
 46 VII 543, 18
 47 II 476, 22
 54 V 341, 16
 60 VII 543, 18
 62 VII 543, 20
 72 VII 543, 25
 79 III 261, 19
 82 VII 543, 26
 98 *sq.* II 365, 15. III 34, 3
 116 III 487, 15. 511, 35.
 III 16, 1. V 186,
 31. 429. 22
 116 *sq.* II 305, 19. III 208, 7
 128 *sq.* II 509, 16
 137 *sq.* II 249, 3
 147 III 247, 5
 166 V 45, 9
 183 *sq.* II 222, 19
 192 *sq.* II 520, 17
 221 III 536, 13
 225 *sq.* II 395, 5
 263 III 226, 34
 285 III 220, 25
 306 II 298, 7. III 61, 3
 338 VI 219, 20
 370 II 274, 1
 407 II 202, 3
 426 *sq.* II 201, 23
 439 V 34, 8
 529 III 261, 8
 575 III 283, 4. 301, 19
 582 III 262, 12
 586 *sq.* II 511, 8
 637 II 279, 6

Lucanus Pharsal.

- II 668 V 345, 22
 683 II 520, 14
 715 III 228, 19
 717 II 336, 16
 718 *sq.* II 124, 22
 853 II 275, 6
 III 19 II 124, 20
 43 *sq.* II 157, 5
 44 V 60, 6. 234, 30
 48 *sq.* II 435, 26
 58 II 320, 22
 60 *sq.* II 516, 17
 61 V 433, 18
 73 *sq.* III 91, 17
 94 *sq.* II 286, 8
 138 *sqq.* II 158, 22
 161 VI 231, 6*
 207 *sq.* II 202, 14
 215 III 20, 23
 227 III 23, 32
 277 III 228, 21
 281 II 72, 25
 299 II 328, 17
 352 III 226, 3
 388 III 218, 23
 432 II 473, 4
 458 II 531, 22
 469 V 428, 23
 545 II 330, 2. III 53, 19
 585 III 497, 33
 626 II 541, 1. III 325, 5
 674 *sq.* II 515, 8. 521, 26
 724 II 103, 15
 III 6 *sq.* II 353, 25
 18 III 56, 25
 23 II 233, 22. 295, 2
 33 III 56, 27
 100 II 491, 14. VII 94, 15
 102 *sq.* II 174, 27. 308, 1
 131 *sq.* II 336, 13
 214 III 553, 7
 275 II 501, 12
 277 III 295, 6
 368 V 483, 24
 414 II 526, 25
 446 *sq.* III 278, 18. 297, 5
 455 *sq.* II 505, 12. 559, 13
 482 II 222, 25
 519 *sq.* III 342, 8
 548 *sq.* III 414, 18
 577 *sq.* II 391, 8
 631 II 397, 13
 714 II 514, 23
 750 *sqq.* III 341, 15
 780 *sq.* II 444, 9
 785 *sq.* III 341, 21
 V 11 II 156, 22. 316, 24.
 342, 17
 26 *sq.* II 157, 20
 31 III 239, 33

Lucanus Pharsal.

- 101 II 73, 21
 130 III 222, 9
 168 *sq.* II 206, 16
 209 II 525, 23
 228 III 248, 1
 241 III 43, 17
 250 *sq.* II 132, 10. 474, 16
 274 III 248, 22
 322 III 498, 4
 354 *sq.* III 280, 16
 393 III 57, 2
 394 II 438, 12
 396 III 331, 22
 471 *sq.* III 70, 1
 520 III 23, 2
 531 II 348, 10
 549 *sq.* II 544, 15
 574 III 282, 14. 301, 10
 671 II 391, 6. III 272, 17.
 276, 19
 696 *sq.* II 523, 20
 711 *sq.* II 475, 15. 558, 25
 741 III 76, 11
 776 II 394, 22
 784 *sq.* II 397, 28
 797 *sq.* II 397, 15
 VI 7 *sq.* II 226, 5
 92 II 74, 1
 117 II 237, 22
 144 II 395, 26
 258 II 233, 20
 324 V 475, 10
 366 *sq.* II 345, 21
 398 V 426, 28
 407 *sq.* II 165, 19
 460 V 426, 30
 475 *sq.* II 149, 15. 327, 18
 476 II 234, 3
 508 III 332, 12
 523 *sq.* II 340, 17
 531 III 473, 32
 545 *sq.* II 526, 27
 548 II 310, 11
 562 II 527, 1
 584 V 469, 30
 623 II 443, 24. 479, 22.
 481, 18. 521, 7. V
 464, 26
 VII 29 III 98, 22
 98 III 50, 16
 158 V 480, 27
 159 II 398, 6
 162 *sq.* II 346, 23
 197 II 210, 17
 217 I 547, 5. V 564, 25
 312 *sq.* III 193, 21
 361 *sq.* II 477, 4
 389 *sqq.* II 332, 6
 394 III 498, 1
 505 II 403, 20

Lucanus Pharsal.

- VII 639 *sq.* III 348, 9
 685 *sq.* III 301, 24
 826 *sq.* III 334, 20
 855 III 287, 20
 855 *sqq.* III 96, 18
 VIII 2 VII 544, 37
 16 VII 544, 38
 88 III 479, 19. VII 232, 18
 184 II 328, 21
 195 II 72, 5
 219 II 486, 3
 332 *sq.* III 27, 1
 316 II 354, 19
 358 II 349, 7
 382 II 531, 9. 545, 16
 444 *sq.* II 76, 26. III 414,
 4. 416, 1
 479 VII 542, 32
 493 *sq.* III 288, 7
 514 VII 542, 32
 793 II 531, 6
 837 V 414, 25
 IX 5 *sqq.* III 217, 2
 40 II 396, 8
 256 II 223, 9. 339, 14. III
 100, 19
 367 VI 38, 29
 515 *sq.* II 248, 19. 338, 4
 536 III 220, 8
 558 V 482, 4
 624 V 423, 3
 626 II 219, 15
 720 II 165, 16. V 421, 6
 732 II 217, 14
 756 II 527, 3
 806 *sq.* III 215, 26
 932 II 497, 26
 X 121 II 42, 3. VII 539, 1
 122 II 445, 3
 142 II 162, 10. 259, 10
 158 *sq.* II 349, 16
 187 II 256, 12
 199 II 193, 5*. III 273, 17
 239 *sq.* II 125, 2
 240 II 474, 14
 350 II 234, 4
 355 III 303, 14
 382 III 220, 8
 522 *sq.* II 277, 14
 523 II 234, 4
 Lucilius I 485, 17; 32. 54, 25. 58, 24. 71,
 10; 28. 78, 8. 83, 15. 85, 7. 91, 25*.
 95, 23; 26. 98, 9. 109, 11. 111, 17.
 126, 6. 129, 1. 211, 29. 214, 8. 365,
 13. 430, 1. 452, 17. II 170, 17. 260,
 20. 338, 7. 379, 16. 381, 4. 475, 15.
 567, 17. III 71, 2. III 10, 32*. 67, 31.
 129, 39. 208, 25*. 209, 10. 212, 10*.
 241, 23. 401, 17*. 446, 19. 542, 5; 12;
 29. 564, 15. V 40, 19. 289, 7. 310, 3*.

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

607

- 345, 19. 391, 1. 400, 8. 584, 24. 590, 9*. 618, 16. 650, 32. VI 28, 4. 56, 11. 216, 14. 278, 19. VII 18, 23. 61, 17. 63, 2. 65, 14. 98, 2. 149, 3. 206, 26. 251, 18. 264, 33. 266, 13*. 285, 20; 24. 534, 4
- saturarum libro I 240, 8 (*v. add.*)
saturarum I 217, 25
libro I saturarum I 118, 29
saturarum I I 195, 6
in I I 98, 3. 125, 19. 145, 20. 486, 14. VII 294, 22
II I 82, 6. 92, 30*
in II III 484, 11
libro tertio I 71, 31. 72, 8. 223, 21. 376, 13
saturarum III I 203, 20
in III II 209, 8. 501, 22. 512, 25
in III II 217, 8. 231, 23. 486, 20. 522, 17
V I 94, 19. 100, 29
saturarum quinto I 369, 23
in V II 115, 9. 470, 9. 502, 20. 536, 10
in saturarum VI II 203, 19
in VIII I 105, 8. II 115, 16. 397, 25. 546, 14
in libro VIII I 78, 12. 79, 1. 100, 7 (*v. add.*). 125, 19*. 94, 24; 27
in VIII II 251, 14. 507, 1
in nono saturarum VII 18, 15. 47, 3. 56, 2
in XI II 231, 14
duodecimo I 365, 5. 488, 2
in XII II 399, 15
XIII I 79, 17. 93, 2. 106, 28 (*v. add.*)
in XIII II 215, 7. 535, 2
XV I 96, 10
XVI I 72, 30
in XVI ad Fundium I 88, 12
in XVII II 475, 25
in XVIII II 542, 27
in XX II 486, 18
in XXIII II 506, 24
XXV I 123, 12
XXIX I 97, 4
in XXX II 207, 4. 488, 24
Lucretius I 482, 22. 483, 2. III 10, 31. 208, 25. 212, 10. V 555, 3. VI 448, 9. VII 279, 27. 428, 11. 534, 6
de rerum natura I 1 II 292, 18
27 II 444, 24. 527, 5
29 II 285, 7
47 VI 221, 11
70 *sq.* II 499, 8
82 III 262, 34
84 V 389, 15
84 *sq.* II 285, 9
- Lucretius de rerum natura
I 102 II 501, 10
159 VII 25, 4
186 I 430, 2. III 263, 13. 392, 14. V 109, 18. VI 216, 11. 448, 10
227 I 62, 14. 117, 18
269 II 591, 7
314 V 593, 9
525 I 207, 3
587 I 371, 20
588 II 542, 19
720 II 27, 2
806 II 349, 22
837 I 90, 21. VI 474, 21
837 60 III 9, 21
860 VI 474, 21
926 VI 612, 1
941 VI 504, 28
1063 VI 450, 20
II 2 VI 31, 28
25 VI 220, 12
36 I 120, 33
155 *sq.* II 401, 12
165 VII 348, 29
265 VI 202, 19
476 II 275, 3. III 493, 14. III 432, 27. V 42, 29
586 II 19, 22. 31, 1
586 *sq.* II 249, 10
637 I 93, 21
662 I 92, 30
888 II 132, 21
927 VI 445, 19
1097 III 431, 33. V 162, 32.
1122 VI 450, 12
V 650, 29
III de rerum natura libro III (?) I 207, 3
94 I 210, 5
106 V 650, 33
156 II 445, 9. 474, 6
161 II 510, 1
265 III 19, 22. 31, 1
643 VI 202, 19. VII 348, 29
676 I 204, 14
765 I 343, 8
796 *sq.* II 528, 28
978 II 27, 4
984 II 27, 6
1010 V 297, 2
1035 VI 56, 9
1093 VI 503, 6
III 1 VI 612, 1
16 VI 504, 28
1207 VI 28, 6
V 96 in sexto libro de rerum natura III 225, 29
211 II 476, 24
598 V 484, 7

- Lucretius de rerum natura
 VI (?) I 58, 24
 6 IIII 255, 10
 179 II 281, 18. 319, 12
 290 II 152, 13
 306 II 281, 18. 319, 12
 736 I 91, 25
 868 VII 253, 19. 329, 2
 876 *sgg.* II 211, 20
 929 *sq.* II 444, 14
- Lycophron IIII 540, 2
 Lycorus VI 610, 12
 Lycurgus *ἐν τῷ περὶ τῆς ἑρρείας* III 346, 4.
 adv. Lysiclem III 299, 20*
- lyrici *v. incerti poetae*
 Lysanias VI 183, 30
 Lysias *ἐν τῷ περὶ τοῦ Διογένοϋς* III 316, 7
ἐν τῷ περὶ τοῦ Διογένοϋς κλήρου III
 335, 6
ἐν τῷ περὶ τοῦ Ἡγησάνδρου κλήρου
 III 291, 12. 326, 12
ἐν τῷ πρὸς Κλεόστρατον III 340, 3
ἐν τῷ κατὰ Μινίνου φόνου III 298, 18
 adv. Agorat. 18 *p.* 455 *R.* III 338, 11
 58 *p.* 481 III 367, 7
- Macer, Aemilius I 65, 7. 72, 17. 100,
 33. 107, 4. 133, 11; 14. 369, 15. V
 576, 5. 592, 20. VII 282, 18
 in XVI annalium II 525, 3. ornitho-
 gonias secundo I 374, 21. theriacon I
 81, 18. VII 291, 9
- Macer, Licinius in I annali II 243, 2
 in II II 227, 1. 266, 23. III 8, 8
 in XVI annalium I 369, 15*. II 525,
 3* (*v. add.*)
 or. pro Tuscis II 532, 24
- Macer, Pompeius (?) *grammaticus* II 13, 9
 Maecenas I 309, 21. 514, 12. V 575, 1.
 588. 21. 591, 28. VI 262, 6; 11; 27
 in X I 79, 24
 in dialogo II I 146, 29
 in Octaviam II 536, 6
- Magnes I 488, 24
 Mallius Theodorus VII 257, 13
 Marcellinus rerum gestarum XIII II
 487, 1
- Marcellus *v. Nonius*
 Marcus (?) I 102, 23
 Marius (?) *causarum naturalium* IIII 542,
 16 (*v. add.*)
 Marsus, Domitius I 319, 13. II 168, 16
 Martialis IIII 36, 24
 epigr. I 18, 1 *sq.* II 257, 12
 21, 5 V 284, 32
 32, 1 VI 28, 16
 65 I 95, 30. 128, 31. II
 261, 9. IIII 20, 30
 65, 3 II 267, 16
 III 12, 1 II 516, 25
 77, 5 II 212, 9
- Martialis epigr.
 IX 103, 2 VII 539, 1
 X 53, 1 IIII 500, 11
 XI 18, 10 IIII 24, 32
 XIII 38 V 576, 1
- Martyrius VII 147, 8. 212, 12
 Cn. Matius (Mattius) II 274, 25 (*v. add.*)
 VI 397, 2416
 in Iliade II 334, 19
 Iliados XV I 117, 13
 vicensimo Iliados I 345, 8
 in XXIII Iliados II 478, 12*
- Maximus *v. Fabius et Stabilius et Valerius*
 Melissus I 101, 4. V 287, 11. 575, 8. VII
 266, 6
 Memmius VII 101, 17
 Memnonius VII 175, 10
 Menander I 489, 4. III 290, 4. 327, 2.
 332, 2. VI 50, 32. 57, 14. 78, 22. 104,
 5. 557, 2. 564, 10. 594, 24
ἐν τῇ ἀσπίδι II 193, 2* (*v. add.*)
 in Dardano II 240, 2 (*v. add.*)
ἐπικλήρω III 345, 11
ἐν ἐπιτομέποουσιν III 283, 15
 heautontimorumenon III 316, 6*
νοβερνήταις III 314, 23
 in misogynio III 332, 6
μισογύνῃ III 334, 11. 375, 25
 in phasmate VI 255, 11
- Messala IIII 211, 28. VI 9, 5
 M. Messalla I 146, 34
 contra Antonii litteras I 129, 7
 de Antonii status I 104, 18
- Messii quadriga VII 211, 3
 Metellus Numidicus in oratione qua apud
 populum G. Manlio tribuno plebis
 respondit II 382, 6
- metrici *v. incerti scriptores*
 Minnermus VI 510, 6. 607, 3
 Modestus, Iulius I 73, 12. 75, 13. 101,
 1. 103, 28. 125, 4. 204, 22. 365, 16.
 VII 277, 20
- Mullus I 488, 24
 Mummius II 546, 18. in Atellania riunius
 (?) I 145, 23
- Musaeus VI 502, 18. 589, 21
 musici *v. incerti scriptores*
- Naevius I 512, 18. 145, 21*. 242, 10*.
 II 546, 16*. III 413, 3. V 187, 11.
 591, 12. VI 8, 12. 79, 5. 139, 8; 19.
 265, 14; 30. 266, 5. 400, 2515. 531, 7.
 557, 17
 in carmine belli Punici II 153, 6. 230,
 2. 235, 21 (*v. add.*). 249, 7. 338, 2.
 352, 1
 belli Punici libro I I 128, 17
 in carmine belli Punici I II 198, 15
 (*v. add.*). 199, 3
 in carmine belli Punici primo II 217,
 10

- Naevius in II belli Punici II 232, 4. 242, 23
 in Iliadis secundo II 502, 24*
 in comoediis I 343, 13. 374, 3
 in comoedia II 494, 14. 541, 20. 542, 11
 in Acontizomeno I 199, 21. 207, 19. 211, 7
 in Agitatoria I 197, 10. 208, 5. 210, 24. 220, 19. 229, 24. 239, 12; 16
 in Apella II 203, 17. 204, 1 (*v. add.*)
 in Carbonaria II 522, 9
 in Clamidaria IIII 559, 28
 in Colace II 491, 22
 in Corollaria I 196, 6. 198, 5; 12. 205, 10. 208, 11. 215, 26. 239, 19. 240, 22; 25. 401, 1
 in Dementibus I 344, 34
 in Figulo I 208, 13
 in Glaucoma II 524, 28. 517, 8
 in Hectore proficiscente II 400, 1
 in Lycurgo II 229, 4
 in Projecto I 400, 22; 23
 in Tabellaria I 380, 16
 in Tarentilla I 127, 5. 196, 6. 198, 1. 208, 7. 212, 22; 27. 216, 12. 217, 1. 220, 24. 223, 29. 229, 24. 239, 23; 25
 Naucrates VI 570, 20. 572, 28. 573, 23
 Nelei carmen I 84, 8
 Nepos, Cornelius I 101, 3. II 382, 4. V 576, 12
 exemplorum II I 146, 19
 inlustri . . . (Hannib. 8) I 410, 9
 de inlustribus viris II I 220, 12
 inlustrium XV I 141, 24
 inlustrium virorum libro XVI I 141, 13
 Nicocrates VI 608, 11
 Nicostratus VI 608, 11*
 Nigidius Figulus II 385, 15. 386, 9. VI 8, 16. 21, 3. Nigidius in commentariis grammaticalibus V 532, 6. 600, 19. 637, 27
 Ninnius Crassus in Iliadis secundo II 502, 24. in XXIII Iliados II 478, 12
 Nisus I 28, 9. II 503, 16. VII 76, 7; 12. 77, 18. 78, 6. 79, 8; 20. 155, 17
 Nonius Marcellus
 de mutatis coniugationibus *p.* 508, 20
M. II 490, 20
 de doctorum indagine *p.* 523, 31 II 269, 24
p. 531, 2 II 35, 21
 Novius II 546, 16. III 71, 1
 in Eculeo II 204, 3
 in Lignaria II 168, 18
 Virgine praegnante II 499, 21
 in Tabellaria I 380, 16*
 Opilius, Aurelius I 84, 2. 128, 1. V 328, 8
 Oppius de vita Cassii I 147, 3
 de vita prioris Africani I 147, 3
 Orbilius II 381, 1
 Orpheus VI 50, 25. 502, 18. 589, 20. 608, 10
 qui de orthographia scripserunt *v.* incerti scriptores
 orthographorum libri *v.* incerti scriptores
 Ortuges VI 510, 5
 Ovidius I 550, 17. IIII 565, 2. V 576, 6. 592, 27. VII 264, 5. 294, 2
 in epigrammatis II 149, 13*
 amor. I 2, 39 IIII 524, 10
 2, 39 *sq.* VI 638, 20
 14, 12 V 576, 8
 art. am. I 8 VI 640, 9
 249 I 72, 25. V 473, 5.
 VII 280, 10
 295 *sq.* VI 291, 21. 624, 15
 II 300 I 104, 9. II 333, 15
 375 I 103, 24
 653 I 72, 27. V 473, 8.
 VII 280, 12
 fast. II 256, 16
 I 339 I 381, 29
 521 II 331, 4
 II 55 *sq.* II 157, 8. 343, 11
 56 II 317, 4
 III 11 *sq.* II 475, 4. 559, 5
 IIII 151 V 480, 33
 391 II 97, 3
 583 *sq.* II 398, 25. 530. 28.
 544, 1. III 463, 36
 805 II 541, 10
 888 II 365, 4
 933 *sq.* II 203, 5
 V 309 V 480, 1
 371 II 332, 10
 heroid. 4, 67 II 544, 4
 15, 18 IIII 30, 19. VI 482, 1
 in Ibide II V 475, 16
 503 V 484, 2
 de medic. fac. 39 I 90, 16
 metamorph. I 13 I 65, 12
 37 II 547, 6. 570, 9
 64 I 436, 29
 304 V 479, 1
 330 *sq.* II 161, 3. 251, 9
 390 II 66, 20
 639 I 389, 26
 682 *sq.* II 64, 4
 683 II 67, 4
 753 II 64, 9
 II 107 *sqq.* I 151, 14
 415 II 316, 16
 415 *sq.* II 156, 16
 494 V 593, 18*
 716 IIII 494, 26
 825 V 575, 16 *cf. add.*
 874 II 211, 16
 III 29 II 260, 9
 55 V 484, 4
 79 I 279, 17. 442, 29.
 II 241, 2. IIII 264, 14
 195 V 461, 12

Ovidius metamorph.

- III 234 V 480, 9
 341 II 366, 14
 522 I 135, 21
 674 III 504, 11
 674 *sq.* II 222, 13
 III 15 II 220, 1
 66 II 269, 14
 102 III 432, 13. V 41, 10
 243 *sq.* II 472, 16
 252 *sq.* II 477, 19. 491, 9
 494 I 81, 14
 V 39 II 253, 3
 120 *sq.* II 348, 14
 383 II 211, 18
 400 II 231, 4
 405 I 319, 14
 VI 141 II 222, 17
 290 II 274, 15
 291 II 477, 16
 343 II 506, 21
 465 *sq.* II 482, 20
 506 II 366, 17
 508 II 340, 25
 562 III 479, 35
 VII 107 II 164, 16
 243 II 168, 7
 305 II 132, 2
 381 II 477, 22
 409 II 260, 11
 531 II 538, 2
 VIII 86 *sq.* II 152, 2
 237 V 587, 1
 310 II 390, 16
 476 *sq.* II 128, 6
 715 III 30, 17
 VIII 298 *sq.* II 362, 13
 548 V 38, 22
 715 VI 481, 82
 X 95 II 151, 4. 233, 15
 531 II 10, 9. 52, 6
 XI 235 *sq.* II 260, 14
 405 V 469, 14
 473 II 472, 5
 526 II 451, 8
 XII 363 II 289, 3
 XIII 106 V 483, 22
 130 II 277, 3. 289, 1
 660 *sq.* II 293, 21
 928 II 242, 2
 XIII 146 II 257, 15
 159 II 277, 12
 285 *sq.* II 281, 15
 329 *sq.* II 208, 4
 404 *sq.* II 201, 17
 799 *sqg.* II 63, 14
 825 *sq.* II 319, 12
 XV 596 V 469, 16
 623 *sq.* II 63, 18
 remed. amor. 236 V 576, 17
 704 II 96, 19

Ovidius trist.

- I 1, 2 VI 291, 17
 V 7, 49 V 572, 11
 Paconius I 499, 31
 Pacuvius I 66, 21. 83, 6. 109, 24. 134, 15. 499, 31*. II 209, 19. 469, 6. 511, 12. III 418, 3. III 501, 38*. 537, 17*. 563, 16. V 187, 11. 206, 28. 278, 21. 319, 32. VI 77, 7. 613, 7*. 614, 3*; 13. VII 291, 20
 in Antiopa I 101, 20. 345, 2
 in Armorum iudicio I 195, 1
 in Chryse II 254, 7 (*v. add.*)
 in Duloreste II 182, 8
 in Hermiona I 400, 25. 401, 6
 in Medo I 91, 18. 102, 23. 133, 3. 269, 4. 382, 17. 453, 3. II 87, 19. 523, 17. III 9, 14
 in Niptris I 63, 20. II 260, 4
 in Paulo II 196, 7
 in Periboea II 512, 7
 in Teucro II 135, 16. 182, 11
 Pacuvii tragoediae Orestes Chryses I 490, 12. praetextatae Brutus Decius Marcellus I 490, 13
 satira I 485, 33
 Paeon VI 499, 21
 Palaemon, Remmius I 187, 1. 225, 5. 226, 1. 231, 1. 232, 11. 238, 23. 403, 18. 415, 16. II 35, 27. III 561, 3*. V 375, 8. VII 214, 24
 Pansa V 378, 24
 Papirius (?) III 542, 16 (*v. add.*)
 Papirianus II 503, 16. VII 147, 7. 158, 9. 212, 25. de orthographia II 27, 11. 593, 14. ap. Cassiod. VII 162, 6. II 31, 2
 Paterculus *v.* Velleius
 Paulinus V 571, 17. 580, 20. 581, 17; 24. 582, 12. 584, 14. 585, 20. 589, 18. 594, 7. VII 233, 10. 247, 33. 248, 3; 23. 249, 18; 22; 29; 35. 250, 7; 16. 251, 6; 10. 252, 4. 255, 2
 Paulus I 126, 31. 217, 30. 241, 2. in Coelii historia libro I I 143, 9
 Periclymenus VI 609, 2
 Perimedes VI 609, 2
 Persinus VI 589, 21
 Persius Flaccus I 327, 30. 485, 32
 prol. 1, 2 VI 560, 1
 sat. 1, 2 II 107, 18
 24 *sq.* II 238, 17
 25 I 86, 18
 28 III 226, 9. 342, 4
 29 I 499, 23
 33 VII 186, 6
 34 V 480, 30
 34 *sq.* II 398, 3
 37 III 574, 8

- Persius Flaccus sat.
 1, 49 II 552, 9 (*v. add.*). III 564, 10
 342, 6. 369, 15
 I 386, 5. III 68, 14
 II 251, 9
 I 373, 2. V 483, 6
 III 293, 2
 III 35, 24. 36, 8. VI 487, 14. 489, 10
 VI 476, 5
 III 25, 17
 III 195, 29
 II 490, 5. 496, 2
 II 495, 2. III 42, 11
 V 348, 22
 II 433, 24
 II 218, 23
 II 472, 1
 III 85, 6
 V 471, 27
 V 324, 28
 V 479, 12
 III 208, 16. 211, 1
 III 415, 28
 II 205, 9
 III 65, 23
 III 431, 34
 II 333, 7
 I 253, 22. 369, 5
 II 433, 11
 II 341, 15
 II 205, 11. III 16, 15
 VII 62, 13. 154, 14
 II 552, 9 (*v. add.*)
 III 369, 18. V 136, 6
 III 432, 23*
 VII 174, 14*
 II 583, 10. III 166, 17. 192, 16. 205, 11. 365, 7
 II 433, 7
 II 450, 4. III 463, 2
 I 70, 1. 202, 26*
 V 163, 2
 I 98, 6. III 39, 22
 II 537, 11
 III 494, 22. V 161, 24
 II 333, 4. 350, 22
 II 479, 8
 III 526, 8. V 421, 30
 III 36, 3
 Petronius Arbiter I 518, 21. II 381, 2. 567, 19. III 432, 25. V 167, 11. 578. 23. VI 138, 24. 153, 33. 399, 2489. 409, 2852
 Phalaecius VI 381, 1883 *cf.* Philicus
 Phalaecus I 509, 11. VI 118, 11. 128, 10. 150, 25. 258, 14
 Pherecrates *comicus*
 Κραπατάλλοις III 328, 22
 ἐν Χείρωσι III 328, 13
 Philemon I 489, 5. VI 78, 22. 557, 2.
 564, 10
 Philicus VI 86, 10. 128, 10*. 263, 25.
 264, 2. 381, 1883
 Phillis VI 608, 5
 philosophi *v.* incerti scriptores
 Philoxenus VI 98, 22. 302, 20
 Phocas VII 146, 21. 212, 28. 214, 25. *p.*
 433, 24 II 515, 16
 Phroenichus *v.* Phrynichus
 Phrynichus III 305, 2. VI 87, 20. 95, 2
 προαστρίαις III 173, 4
 τραγωδοῖς III 350, 20
 Pindarus II 244, 10. III 427, 1; 6; 8;
 10; 13. 428, 17. VI 126, 8. 256, 9.
 545, 5. 608, 3
 Olymp. 1, 1 VI 515, 17; 25
 Pisander VI 607, 3
 Piso Frugi in II *annalium* II 510, 23
 historiarum I II 497, 9
 Plato *comicus*
 περιαλγεί III 317, 17. 351, 22
 συμμαχία III 285, 8
 Plato *philosophus* VI 573, 13. VII 323,
 13
 ἐπιταφίω III 365, 17
 ἐν προτέρω ἱππαρχικῶ III 346, 6
 Alcibiad.
 I 1 *p.* 104 *A Steph.* III 264, 20
 2 *p.* 104 *E* III 265, 4; 11
 p. 105 *A* III 265, 17
 p. 105 *E* III 265, 15; 19
 11 *p.* 115 *C* III 266, 9
 17 *p.* 121 *D* III 336, 5
 II 3 *p.* 139 *C* III 252, 15
 apolog. Socrat.
 16 *p.* 28 *C* III 364, 23
 18 *p.* 31 *B* III 282, 2
 Charmid.
 4, 7 *p.* 155 *E* III 253, 15
 7, 17 *p.* 160 *C* III 336, 18; 21
 23, 51 *p.* 175 *D* III 333, 17
 conviv.
 1 *p.* 173 *A* III 363, 12
 3 *p.* 175 *B* III 365, 14
 15 *p.* 191 *A* III 187, 3
 Criton.
 1 *p.* 43 *D* III 363, 1
 4 *p.* 44 *D* III 358, 8
 5 *p.* 45 *D* III 367, 10
 8 *p.* 48 *B* III 333, 1
 14 *p.* 52 *C* III 311, 17
 Euthydem.
 2, 5 *p.* 272 *E* III 330, 13
 11, 29 *p.* 283 *A* III 319, 18
 17, 45 *p.* 290 *C* III 337, 19
 Gorg.
 13, 32 *p.* 458 *D* III 266, 4. 289,
 11
 Hipp. mai.
 23, 42 *p.* 299 *A* III 340, 6

- Plato Ion.
 1 p. 530 *C* III 360, 17
 legg.
 VIII 8 p. 866 *A* III 291, 14
 XII 2 p. 944 *E* III 291, 14
 4 p. 949 *A* III 313, 15
 Lysid.
 5 p. 209 *E* III 253, 1
 5 p. 210 *A* III 353, 5
 8 p. 211 *E* III 353, 9
 Menex.
 2 p. 235 *B* III 347, 18
 7 p. 237 *E* III 362, 1
 Menon.
 12 p. 79 *A* III 330, 8
 41 p. 99 *B* III 317, 7
 Phaedon.
 1, 1 p. 57 *A* III 349, 7
 45, 104 p. 96 *E* III 371, 12
 Phaedr.
 10 p. 234 *E* III 376, 12
 22 p. 245 *A* VI 159, 26
 35 p. 254 *A* III 311, 18
 Politic.
 44 p. 306 *C* III 344, 13
 Protag.
 2, 4 p. 310 *C* III 283, 3. 301, 17
 10, 29 p. 320 *C* III 374, 2
 Rei publ.
 I 5 p. 330 *D* III 303, 13
 10 p. 336 *D* III 356, 8
 24 p. 354 *B* III 299, 10
 II 3 p. 360 *B* III 299, 11
 III 7 p. 394 *C* III 324, 5
 p. 394 *E* III 304, 15
 9 p. 397 *D* III 348, 21
 17 p. 410 *D* III 318, 16
 X 2 p. 598 *A* III 350, 16
 Theag.
 9 p. 127 *D* III 253, 9
 Tim.
 p. 18 *B* III 172, 13
 p. 31 *C* III 337, 5
 p. 48 III 476, 14
 Plautus I 66, 22. 79, 13. 104, 2. 195, 12.
 197, 18. 201, 22. 211, 7*. 242, 10.
 282, 13*. 368, 25. 458, 25. 515, 8.
 II 293, 19. 357, 8. III 71. 1. 418, 2.
 III 7, 9. 20, 3. 38, 17; 32. 400, 13.
 435, 32. 441, 3. 502, 5. 533, 27. 545,
 13. 548, 2. 562, 22. 565, 14. V
 59, 22. 74, 13. 153, 16. 240, 24.
 307, 10. 326, 28. 421, 22. 436, 16. VI
 79, 4. 135, 26. 234, 4*. 472, 4; 26.
 490, 20. 555, 10; 21. 556, 18; 22. 557,
 16. 558, 7. 559, 15. 560, 8. 565, 1
 in Caeco vel in Praedonibus I 199,
 31. 202, 30. 209, 24. 211, 27; 32. 219,
 9; 16. 240, 3
 in Praedonibus vel in Caeco I 212, 20
 in Caeco I 220, 21
 Plautus in Carbonaria II 516, 11
 in Commorientibus II 280, 17
 in Cornicula I 383, 15
 in Feneratrice I 401, 4
 in Frivolaria I 193, 15 (*v. add.*) 196,
 9. II 188, 25. 271, 2
 in Lenonibus geminis II 231, 21
 in Lipargo II 522, 14
 in Medico II 489, 17
 in Vidularia I 16, 13*. II 123, 27.
 152, 8. 192, 13*. 224, 1; 6. 226, 14.
 300, 5. 317, 22. 528, 21. III 7, 25.
 59, 1*
 in Amphitrione II 168, 9 (*v. add.*) 321,
 2. 564, 16 (*v. add.*)
 Amphitryon.
 prol. I *sqq.* III 421, 26
 116 *sq.* II 199, 17
 117 I 53, 15. 144, 19. III
 6, 32. V 197, 15.
 VI 471, 10
 I 1, 1 *sqq.* III 422, 3
 7 III 422, 12
 8 III 422, 18
 9 I 214, 6. III 422, 14
 10 III 422, 16
 13 I 203, 27
 77 VI 491, 3
 157 I 221, 9
 158 III 59, 9*
 3, 15 II 257, 7
 19 III 59, 9*
 II 1, 4 I 221, 6. III 59, 9*
 75 III 59, 9*
 84 III 59, 9*
 2, 138 I 201, 9
 213 I 193, 24. III 59, 9*
 III 2, 5 III 59, 10*
 19 II 560, 16
 V 1, 66 III 59, 10*
 Asinar.
 I 1, 28 II 90, 23
 3, 69 III 58, 1*
 III 1, 1 *sqq.* II 50, 7
 V 2, 9 II 560, 19
 Aulular.
 prol. 2 II 223, 15. III 15, 7
 I 1, 19 III 58, 1*
 28 III 58, 2*
 II 1, 48 III 9, 2
 4, 8 III 58, 2*
 4, 25 *sq.* II 155, 8
 8, 15 II 104, 1
 III 6, 2 I 189, 27
 19 *sq.* II 210, 3
 30 II 50, 12
 III 6, 1 I 55, 13. 70, 17 (*v.*
add.)
 9, 11 *sq.* II 258, 17
 10, 70 II 38, 2

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

613

- Plautus Bacchid. I 123, 11. 195, 12*. 200, 7. 201, 17. 206, 13. 219, 17. 229, 24. II 575, 11*. III 58, 2*
v. 19 *ed. Ritsch.* III 7, 7. V 48, 25. 199, 17. VI 471, 24
 I 1, 1 I 204, 18
 15 I 209, 15
 16 I 32, 14. 548, 19
 42 I 220, 24
 52 I 221, 11
 54 *sq.* I 202, 34
 62 I 201, 7
 2, 26 I 201, 23
 II 1, 56 I 208, 7
 2, 8 I 212, 20
 27 I 223, 12
 29 I 223, 3
 43 I 210, 17
 3, 13 I 240, 5
 78 I 214, 5
 III 1, 12 II 421, 2. 560, 28
 3, 77 I 198, 8
 6, 16 I 205, 5
 III 4, 16 I 209, 9
 30 I 209, 26
 40 I 195, 25
 83 I 223, 5
 9, 139 I 209, 23
 V 2, 4 *sq.* I 141, 8
 30 II 97, 10. 264, 18
 Captiv.
 I 1, 12 V 648, 14
 II 2, 88 *sq.* III 74, 12
 89 III 58, 3*
 102 III 58, 3*
 107 III 393, 31
 3, 8 III 58, 3*. 76, 1
 87 V 3, 20. VI 561, 8
 III 1, 24 I 197, 13
 36 I 365, 5
 5, 60 II 96, 3
 106 I 138, 7. 159, 33.
 333, 33. 571, 17
 107 *sq.* II 207, 7
 III 2, 6 V 587, 12
 35 II 51, 19
 46 II 258, 23
 75 II 258, 15
 4, 12 II 170, 19
 Casin.
 prol. 49 III 58, 3*
 I 54 V 58, 22
 II 4, 18 III 58, 3*
 5, 25 II 229, 16
 6, 28 II 320, 7
 32 II 76, 2
 8, 58 II 108, 19
 66 III 58, 3*
 III 2, 25 III 58, 4*
 4, 14 II 102, 17
 6, 58 *sq.* II 104, 9
 Plautus Casin.
 III 5, 59 III 58, 4*
 III 4, 16 II 330, 13
 V 1, 5 *sq.* II 370, 18. 377, 17
 3, 13 III 58, 4*
 Cistellar. II 103, 12; 20. 105, 10. 107, 5. 111, 6. 114, 4. 279, 18. 388, 3. III 58, 4*; 5*
 I 1, 1 *sq.* II 529, 15 (*v. add.*)
 15 *sq.* I 61, 12. 137, 18
 65 I 190, 1
 II 1, 35 II 62, 9
 37 II 322, 5
 Curculion.
 I 1, 1 I 112, 11. 441, 18
 10 II 107, 13
 70 III 58, 5*
 75 II 301, 4
 82 II 263, 4
 2, 12 III 58, 5*
 13 III 75, 12
 28 I 190, 2
 33 III 70, 20
 34 III 58, 5*
 3, 2 *sq.* II 113, 20
 50 III 58, 5*
 II 1, 13 I 59, 12
 1, 13 (?) III 8, 4
 3, 16 I 239, 19
 84 III 58, 6*
 88 I 90, 5
 III 10 *sq.* I 204, 25
 III 2, 20 I 54, 19 (*v. add.*)
 III 16, 16
 4, 20 III 58, 6*
 21 I 80, 13
 V 1, 7 III 58, 6*
 Epidic.
 I 1, 38 *sq.* III 252, 8
 II 2, 63 III 58, 6*
 III 4, 10 II 86, 24
 49 III 58, 7*
 V 1, 34 II 112, 14. 113, 15
 Menaechm.
 prol. 63 V 378, 33
 64 III 58, 7*
 I 1, 2 VI 486, 10
 2, 25 II 309, 4
 46 I 145, 17
 3, 34 I 201, 5
 II 2, 66 III 122, 19
 III 1, 3 I 345, 5*
 2, 11 II 482, 18
 22 I 325, 22
 3, 4 II 151, 9
 23 I 111, 24
 III 3, 9 II 151, 11
 V 1, 7 II 79, 18
 48 II 239, 11
 2, 101 II 216, 14 (*v. add.*)
 102 *sq.* II 262, 5

Plautus Menaechn.

- V 2, 106 III 58, 7*
 121 III 58, 7*
 9, 30 II 212, 6
- Mercator.
 I 1, 99 III 59, 3*
 2, 39 III 59, 3*
 92 III 59, 3*
 II 1, 33 III 67, 2
 3, 107 III 59, 3*
 III 1, 11 II 270, 11
 V 2, 88 II 229, 2
 89 II 301, 2
 4, 4 V 59, 22
 16 III 59, 3*
- Milit. glor.
 I 1, 11 *sqq.* III 421, 21
 35 VI 199, 12
 II 1, 15 I 103, 10
 23 VI 147, 24
 70 *sq.* II 200, 11
 5, 36 III 59, 2*
 III 3, 66 III 59, 2*
 III 2, 67 *sq.* II 148, 24
 96 III 59, 2*
 V 1, 4 III 542, 19
 1, 20 II 102, 11
- Mostellar.
 I 1, 23 III 58, 7*
 41 II 444, 19. 480, 11
 44 V 592, 3
 2, 35 III 58, 8*
 37 I 382, 19
 50 III 58, 8*
 64 I 195, 2
 3, 13 III 58, 8*
 91 II 114, 7
 150 II 114, 9
 II 2, 38 III 58, 8*
 III 1, 127 II 99, 17. III 67, 8
 2, 19 III 58, 8*
 80 III 428, 28. 513, 1. V
 136, 24. 255, 33
- III 1, 27 I 189, 29
 V 1, 1 II 204, 14
 52 II 138, 27
- Pers. I 1, 30 *sq.* I 212, 22
 38 III 59, 5*
 3, 19 I 215, 7
 28 III 59, 5*
 30 II 224, 12
 II 2, 47 III 59, 6*
 3, 3 III 59, 6*. 70, 20
 12 III 59, 6*
 5, 4 I 72, 2
 III 1, 1 III 59, 6*
 6 III 59, 6*
 18 I 206, 15
 2, 2 II 200, 3
 3, 16 III 10, 19. VI 475, 26
 53 II 99, 20

Plautus Pers.

- III 3, 65 III 59, 6*
 77 III 59, 6*
 4, 39 III 59, 6*
 5, 5 III 59, 7*
 8 III 59, 7*
- Poenul.
 prol. 46 III 59, 1*
 96 III 59, 1*
 114 I 223, 19
 I 2, 26 III 70, 20
 27 II 105, 8
 74 I 223, 21
 122 III 59, 1*. 71, 1
 143 II 206, 4
 154 V 576, 2
 3, 34 *sq.* II 272, 8
 II 24 *sq.* II 109, 9
 33 I 32, 14. 548, 19
 III 4, 16 I 240, 20
 V 1, 1 VI 560, 28
 2, 21 II 139, 7
 31 II 84, 7
 33 *sq.* II 595, 14. III 120, 16
 102 II 309, 2
 4, 6 I 123, 12
 5, 7 II 109, 6
 Pseudul. I 1, 3 I 368, 5
 8 I 381, 13. II 471, 3
 2, 31 I 379, 20
 44 *sq.* II 170, 14
 45 I 74, 28. II 260, 18.
 V 40, 9
 48 III 59, 4*
 91 I 74, 28
 3, 39 V 648, 16
 58 I 339, 31
 152 III 59, 4*
 5, 38 V 380, 28
 84 I 201, 10
 II 1, 1 I 241, 23
 3, 17 III 59, 4*
 4, 48 II 139, 11
 56 II 505, 1; 7
 III 1, 8 III 59, 4*
 2, 28 III 8, 16. 26, 19. VI
 473, 14. VII 291, 3
 2, 28 *sq.* I 63, 5. 144, 10. II
 205, 2
 73 III 59, 4*
 III 1, 45 III 59, 4*
 2, 55 III 59, 5*
 6, 6 *sq.* II 388, 7
 7, 77 III 59, 5*
 V 2, 3 III 59, 5*
 6 III 59, 5*
 Rudent.
 I 2, 19 I 380, 19
 66 II 167, 7
 87 II 109, 1
 4, 31 III 75, 19
 V 652, 1

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

615

- Plantus Rudent.
 I 5, 7
 15
 II 7, 24
 III 1, 6 *sq.*
 2, 19
 6, 50
 IIII 1, 8
 8 *sqq.*
 3, 3
 5
 40 *sq.*
 45
 56
 81
 4, 61
 112
 114
 126
 V 2, 38
 3, 25 *sq.*
 Stich.
 I 2, 18
 28
 3, 4
 80
 116
 II 1, 87
 2, 13
 67
 3, 10
 47
 66
 III 2, 36 *sq.*
 IIII 1, 16
 27
 61
 V 2, 6
 4, 10
 14
 5, 17
 18
 Trinumm.
 II 2, 47
 80
 4, 8
 144
 III 2, 30
 100
 IIII 1, 8
 2, 96
 146 *sq.*
 3, 53
 Truculent.
 prol. I *sqq.*
 I 1, 1 *sqq.*
- III 71, 1
 I 224, 17
 I 122, 20. II 192, 15*.
 235, 7
 II 79, 29
 II 329, 21. IIII 13, 37
 II 150, 10
 II 500, 10
 II 332, 19
 III 59, 2*
 I 141, 11. II 270, 15.
 333, 14
 II 332, 1
 II 332, 17
 I 217, 9
 II 332, 12
 VI 561, 4
 I 37, 18. 155, 17.
 535, 25. VII 396, 1
 I 120, 15. II 105, 19.
 280, 20. III 59, 2*
 II 108, 2
 II 108, 12
 II 388, 10
 I 213, 26. III 59, 7*
 I 213, 28. III 59, 7*
 I 55, 15
 II 491, 20
 III 477, 11
 III 59, 7*
 I 124, 24
 II 533, 13
 III 59, 8*
 III 59, 8*
 III 59, 8*
 II 338, 11. 587, 7 (*v. add.*)
 I 211, 1
 III 59, 8*
 II 293, 16
 III 59, 8*
 III 59, 8*
 III 59, 8*
 III 59, 8*
 III 59, 8*
 I 83, 26
 I 313, 16
 II 308, 24
 III 58, 9*
 III 58, 9*
 III 58, 9*
 II 84, 9 (*v. add.*)
 III 58, 9*
 II 100, 17
 III 421, 13
 II 421, 17
- Plantus Truculent.
 I 1, 76
 2, 1 *sqq.*
 22
 42
 93
 II 2, 4
 6
 37 *sq.*
 48 *sq.*
 7, 49 *sqq.*
 51
 III 1, 13
 2, 23
 V 1, 11
 64
 VI 449, 24
 II 425, 27
 II 422, 19
 I 140, 9
 II 256, 3
 III 38, 8. VI 433, 7.
 490, 21
 VI 453, 20. 461, 25
 II 227, 17. 266, 13
 II 189, 12
 II 204, 16
 III 58, 8*
 I 343, 12
 III 263, 9
 III 58, 8*
 II 270, 13
 Plinius Secundus I 61, 7. 77, 8. 85, 9.
 88, 16. 105, 20. 118, 22; 33. 119, 4.
 122, 11; 14; 17. 123, 3; 10. 125, 3;
 10. 126, 1; 9. 127, 16; 18. 128, 30.
 129, 13; 17; 20; 27; 30. 130, 4;
 31. 131, 11. 133, 18. 134, 2. 136, 11;
 29. 137, 13; 23; 25. 138, 12; 14; 15.
 139, 11. 141, 16; 27. 142, 10; 20. 143,
 12; 24. 144, 21. 145, 4; 5. 146, 22;
 30. 147, 9. 187, 20. 225, 29; 31. 368,
 10. 416, 18; 27. II 26, 16. 29, 9; 18.
 31, 2. 393, 9. III 89, 10. 133, 7; 11.
 137, 11. 444, 3. 447, 5. V 45, 13. 49,
 27. 50, 8. 144, 15. 164, 13. 172, 13.
 193, 36. 201, 5, 227, 23. 233, 35. 283,
 18. 292, 13. VI 565, 5. VII 355, 20
 in I artium II 233, 13
 in I artis grammaticae II 262, 18
 in libris dubii sermonis V 185, 18.
 560, 30
 in II sermonis dubii II 594, 23 (*v. add.*)
 dubii sermonis II I 77, 20
 V I 79, 2
 VI I 53, 17 (*v. add.*). 114, 2. 118,
 15; 25; 28. 120, 4; 9; 19;
 22; 26; 30. 121, 14. 122, 7;
 25. 124, 28. 129, 6; 10. 131,
 8. 132, 18. 133, 15. 134, 5;
 135, 5; 13. 136, 22. 137, 5;
 27. 138, 18. 139, 4; 8; 16;
 19. 142, 12. 143, 3
 in II naturalis historiae II 248, 5
 in III II 248, 6
 in IIII II 248, 7
 in V II 248, 7
 in VI II 248, 7
 VI 34; 39; 217 II 98, 16
 in VII II 248, 8
 in XI II 248, 9
 in XII II 248, 9
 in XV II 248, 10
 in XXXVII II 248, 10
 poetae recentiores *v. incerti* poetae
 Polio *v. Pollio*

- Pollio, Asinius I 62, 16. 84, 11. 100, 24. Probus cathol.
 146, 33. II 383, 14. 386, 9. 513, 7. V 9, 25 VI 231, 6*
 574, 6. 592, 4. VII 35, 2 16, 8 II 236, 12
 ad Caesarem I I 134, 3 17, 4 V 45, 18. 138, 5. 187, 5
 contra maledicta Antonii I 80, 2 17, 18 II 238, 5
 pro Urbiniae heredibus I 77, 15 18, 17 II 241, 10. 242, 21
 in Valerium I 97, 11 (*v. add.*) 19, 32 II 249, 19
 Polyidos VI 608, 5 20, 3 II 321, 1
 Pompeius V 317, 13. 319, 23. 326, 20. 20, 28 II 162, 10. 259, 17
 VII 288, 25. 231, 21 26, 15 II 242, 1
 Pompeius, Cn. Magnus VI 8, 15 28, 24 II 218, 22
 Pompeius, Quintus II 385, 10 28, 27 II 319, 22
 Pompeius Messalinus VI 575, 12; 16 30, 8 II 257, 10
 Pompeius *v.* Trogus 34, 7 II 485, 19
 Fl. Pomponianus I 145, 29 36, 2 II 428, 12*
 Pomponius *Bononiensis* I 140, 11. 215, 38. 373, 7. II 110, 6. 531, 21. V 40, 39, 6 V 241, 1
 11. 574, 25. VII 266, 19 39, 19 II 535, 14
 in Auctorato I 52, 9; 11. II 146, 6. 39, 26 II 469, 13
 III 70, 14. VI 276, 14; 16 42, 10 VI 577, 8
 in Capella I 77, 18 43, 7 VI 628, 34
 in Lare familiari II 213, 5 instit. art.
 in Lenone I 79, 19 *p.* 51 V 138, 18
 in Maccis geminis I 210, 8 (*v. add.*) 52 V 164, 33
 in Macco milite I 124, 14. 126, 17 53 V 169, 12. 178, 14
 (de) Philosophia III 77, 9 61 V 152, 34
 in Saturia II 200, 7. 282, 16 73 V 156, 1
 in Synephebis I 133, 9 82 V 173, 31. 188, 38
 in Vacca vel Marsuppio II 509, 1 103 II 301, 14
 Pomponius Secundus I 137, 23. VI 115, 105 II 213, 12
 14. 121, 25. 384, 1965. 389, 2137 112 II 283, 9
 in Aenea I 132, 15 131 V 50, 14. 200, 12. 211,
 ad Thraseam I 125, 23. 371, 18. II 27. 319, 22
 538, 29 141 V 269, 10
 pontificum libri VI 12, 20 147 V 76, 11. 280, 12
 Porcius Licinus I 129, 6 180 V 225, 23
 Porcina V 590, 3
 Porphirius V 328, 12; 17; 20 *cf.* Porphyrius
 Propertius I 484, 21
 II 1, 2 VI 264, 10
 3, 24 V 626, 16. 651, 28
 III 13, 35 I 89, 22. V 588, 5
 14, 1 I 67, 13
 33, 37 I 107, 27. V 590, 24
 III 8, 37 I 369, 22. II 536, 14
 10, 44 V 592, 5
 11, 15 I 103, 16. V 576, 22.
 VII 266, 25
 prosam scribentes *v.* incerti scriptores
 Prosper VII 232, 29. 233, 12. 234, 1.
 210, 14; 16. 243, 18. 245, 2. 246, 1.
 247, 1; 3; 8; 14. 248, 5. 249, 20; 27.
 250, 1. in praefatione epigrammatum
 VII 232, 12
 Prosper Tyro VII 257, 21. 266, 24*
 proverbium III 356, 13. proverbia
 cocta numerabimus exta I 276, 23.
 462, 32
 contra stimulum calces I 276, 24
 Prudentius V 572, 5. 573, 24; 26. 574,
 16; 18. 575, 22. 577, 12; 16; 19. 578,
 15; 17; 21. 579, 23; 29. 580, 1; 14.
 581, 1; 8; 15; 20; 22; 26; 32. 582, 1;

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

617

Prudentius

5; 9; 17; 25. 583, 6; 8; 10. 584, 1;
3; 28. 585, 30. 586, 5; 12. 587, 3*.
588, 9; 12; 16. 589, 4; 8. 590, 2. 591,
5; 22. 593, 4; 22; 24. 594, 1; 5.
Prudens in psychomachia VII 250, 20.
256, 20

Psalmi VII 243, 10

Publius in Murmidone II 532, 25

P. Publilius in Murimircone II 532, 25*

Pythagoras VI 510, 5

Quadrigarius v. Claudius

Quintilianus VI 565, 4. 573, 26. VII 209, 18
in controversia V 186, 32

instit. or. I 4, 15 II 18, 12
VIII 1, 4 I 443, 7
1, 4 I 456, 29
4, 63 VI 568, 4
73 VI 568, 7
75 VI 556, 19
97 VI 568, 9

G. Quintius I 490, 17

Rabirius I 65, 9. V 578, 7; 13. 590, 19.
rerum Romanarum I II 304, 20*

Regilli tabula VI 265, 24

Remmius v. Palaemon

Renatus v. Vegetius

rhetor ad Herennium

II 4, 7 II 96, 17
13, 20 II 523, 24
III 2, 3 II 355, 17
10, 18 II 95, 19
14, 24 II 104, 6
19, 32 II 307, 19
III 3, 5 II 495, 19
4, 7 II 357, 6. III 435, 13
6, 9 II 108, 9
17, 25 II 95, 15
19, 26 VI 577, 21
31, 42 II 495, 21. 496, 1
32, 44 VI 568, 19
48, 61 II 197, 16 (v. add.)

rhythmi v. incerti scriptores

Rhythmionius VI 608, 10

Romanus, C. Iulius I 51, 5. 53, 12. 61,
5. 117, 6. 229, 3. 232, 7; 10. 239, 1.
254, 8

de analogia I 116, 29

in libro de analogia I 56, 4. 114, 1

in libro de adverbis I 114, 28

sub titulo ἀφορμῶν I 190, 8. 209, 21

libro ἀφορμῶν sub titulo de prae-
positione I 233, 16de praepositionibus libro ἀφορμῶν
I 236, 16libro ἀφορμῶν sub titulo de coniunc-
tione I 230, 1Rufinus VI 558, 7. 565, 7; 9. 566, 6; 32.
567, 21. 575, 26

P. Rutilius Rufus

de vita sua I 374, 13. 376, 3

libro I I 195, 16
II I 125, 11
III I 130, 18
III I 146, 35
V I 120, 17. 139, 18
pro L. Cesutio ad populum I 376, 4

Sabinus V 20, 19

Sacer in orationem M. Tullii pro Ra-
birio I 211, 20Sacerdos V 190, 24. VI 565, 5. VII 215,
25. 216, 4. 393, 12. 413, 24. Sacer-
dotis liber de schematibus VII 144, 8

Saliare carmen VII 28, 9. 51, 6

Sallustius I 42, 12. 55, 1. 62, 19. 98, 16.

99, 22. 143, 9. 174, 25. 271, 12*. 311,

29. 325, 4. 447, 9; 14. II 92, 14. III

39, 7. 46, 27. 305, 16, III 7, 27. 11,

12. 20, 2; 10. 22, 27. 31, 15. 126, 12.

149, 4. 150, 26. 374, 29. 431, 11. 432,

21. 447, 17. 499, 7. 559, 28. 564, 24*.

V 22, 12. 38, 32. 59, 11. 76, 23 (v. add.).

155, 26. 163, 5. 168, 18. 180, 5. 196,

20. 253, 26. 293, 22. 294, 14. 342, 30.

412, 29. 436, 5. 496, 20. 555, 9. 561, 2.

593, 15.- 626, 22. 652, 3. VI 458, 1.

462, 1*. 471, 15. 479, 9; 17. 482, 23.

575, 17. VII 274, 5. 426, 9

histor. I 216, 15. II 367, 6. III 46, 1.

V 158, 23. 273, 11. VII 353, 27. 463,

6. 470, 19*. 494, 5. 498, 5*. 500, 28.

509, 25. 514, 23*. historiarum libro*

I 196, 3

historiarum I I 34, 9 add. 68, 20. 75,

20. 120, 30. 194, 22; 23. 205, 21. 236,

21. 253, 11. 273, 24. 444, 1. 541, 39.

II 158, 1 (v. add.). 366, 10. 367, 7.

392, 22. 436, 5. 512, 10. 529, 5. 534,

21. 535, 16 (v. add.). 536, 10. 539, 20.

III 30, 20. 37, 13. 64, 18; 19. 66, 19;

20; 21. 67, 1; 2. 73, 11. 78, 23. 188,

15. III 3, 17. 24, 28. 28, 18. V 483,

8. VII 408, 18. 415, 20. 450, 16. 459,

13. 460, 6. 462, 2; 6. 465, 2. 469, 29.

470, 18. 474, 31. 476, 18. 480, 4; 15;

19. 484, 14; 17. 486, 10; 15. 487, 1.

488, 10. 492, 24. 493, 17. 498, 8; 13.

499, 1. 502, 2. 503, 4; 7. 504, 11; 21.

505, 9. 506, 31. 507, 15. 509, 9. 514,

10

in oratione L. Philippi I 86, 12. II

243, 10

in oratione M. Aemilii Lepidi I 412,

20

histor. II I 80, 15. 207, 17. 209, 6.

205, 5. 223, 26. II 143, 12; 17. 154,

2 (v. add.). 201, 18. 202, 9. 234, 11.

243, 3. 246, 3. 255, 1, 264, 8. 489, 9.

505, 5. 511, 11. 534, 23. III 76, 27.

- Sallustius histor. IIII 3, 13. 7. 2. 21, 5. Sallustius in Catilina
 V 482, 22. VII 455, 24. 456, 6. 467, 15
 3. 472, 6. 480, 24. 481, 10. 483, 28. 16
 486, 19. 488, 1; 5; 12. 490, 4; 25. 17
 495, 16. 498, 24. 503, 9; 13. 507, 16. 18
 509, 25. 510, 7; 8. 513, 22; 27
 in II in oratione Cottae I 549, 22
 in epistula Cn. Pompei ad senatum I
 366, 12
 histor. III I 96, 7. 107, 12. 195, 21
 (*v. add.*). II 236, 1; 15. 246, 5. 249, 13.
 382, 4. 431, 21. 506, 9. 514, 16
 (*v. add.*). 535, 6. 546, 12. III 74, 27.
 IIII 16, 18. VII 463, 10. 456, 5. 463, 6*.
 468, 12. 469, 29. 475, 5; 10. 476, 7;
 10. 477, 29. 478, 26. 480, 21. 481, 14.
 482, 6. 486, 30. 487, 8; 29. 488, 23.
 489, 5. 494, 18. 500, 14. 503, 11.
 507, 16
 histor. IIII I 88, 3. 131, 26. 375, 19.
 552, 13. II 235, 3. 435, 13. 473, 8.
 484, 5. 487, 4. 512, 12. 535, 8. III 52,
 10. IIII 22, 22. 28, 25. 29, 28. VI 480,
 8. VII 450, 11. 453, 1. 456, 10; 11.
 461, 10. 464, 26. 470, 23. 472, 16; 18.
 48, 28. 487, 5; 6; 19. 488, 4; 14.
 494, 7. 496, 30. 498, 10; 19. 499, 24.
 500, 2; 17; 27. 500, 28* 503, 15. 509,
 14. 510, 6; 12
 in epistula Mithridatis ad Arsacem I
 119, 11. 196, 18
 histor. V III 225, 15; 20. 226, 1. VII
 454, 29. 456, 24. 470, 25. 474, 10. 488,
 16. 489, 16
 in Catilina
 1 I 139, 23. 149, 17. 305, 29.
 313, 11. II 358, 15. III
 107, 9*. 226, 3. 288, 17.
 370, 18. VII 496, 27. 508,
 4. 542, 23
 2 III 44, 21. 102, 20. 157, 28.
 236, 7. 287, 2. 433, 30.
 V 74, 17. VII 488, 9
 3 I 215, 27. IIII 23, 29. VI
 278, 15. 444, 27. 445, 14
 4 VII 490, 11
 5 III 85, 4. 217, 14. 328, 6.
 IIII 142, 18. V 72, 12. VI
 446, 8. VII 449, 14
 6 III 414, 13. IIII 129, 16
 7 I 435, 9. VII 490, 21
 8 VI 446, 9. VII 485, 29
 9 I 365, 3
 10 I 71, 12. VII 450, 32
 11 III 69, 6. 99, 28. 292, 8. 341,
 26. 503, 9. VI 446, 10.
 469, 9. VII 421, 17. 486,
 18. 501, 10
 12 II 310, 1. III 370, 3
 13 III 320, 16. VII 451, 2
 14 I 553, 29. VII 507, 6
- Sallustius in Catilina
 15 I 211, 23. IIII 15, 14. 23,
 34. VI 446, 11
 16 IIII 28, 27. VI 479, 19
 17 I 270, 30. 451, 1. III 305. 19
 18 I 445, 22. III 49, 6. VII
 307, 20
 19 VII 122, 8
 20 III 49, 24. 364, 6. VI 446, 5.
 VII 486, 28
 21 III 304, 16. VII 455, 20
 23 VII 119, 16
 24 VII 513, 1
 25 III 286, 5. V 477, 30. VII
 464, 18. 473, 28
 30 IIII 419, 13. V 288, 1
 31 II 340, 20. 354, 21. VI 446,
 10. VII 468, 6
 33 VII 470, 14
 35 III 321, 19
 36 I 22, 18. 539, 12. III 188,
 14. 343, 12. 348, 22. 354,
 21. IIII 149, 9. V 76, 14.
 78, 16. 278, 23. 555, 6.
 VII 354, 2. 499, 13
 37 VI 446, 3. VII 497, 21. 498,
 28
 39 I 270, 30. 451, 2
 40 III 66, 14. 281, 12. 307, 9.
 IIII 150, 20. 511, 30. VII
 355, 8; 18. 464, 7
 43 II 109, 9
 44 IIII 124, 8
 45 IIII 85, 5. VII 464, 19
 47 IIII 149, 4. VII 451, 7
 49 II 539, 19
 50 I 215, 25
 51 I 139, 22. II 193, 4*. 575,
 18*. III 92, 12. 103, 13.
 273, 15. 307, 5. 358, 23.
 IIII 125, 29. V 73, 14.
 VII 456, 1. 459, 29. 460,
 2. 490, 6. 494, 3. 514, 12
 52 I 381, 27. III 455, 31. VII
 117, 6. 486, 24. 488, 25.
 493, 5. 499, 8. 503, 1
 53 I 143, 13. II 258, 6. VI
 446, 4. VII 459, 6
 54 VI 459, 19
 55 I 76, 16. VII 477, 32
 56 III 184, 11. 514, 22. VII 451,
 11
 57 III 343, 20. VII 498, 23
 59 VII 119, 24. 451; 12. 453, 2.
 459, 1
 61 I 159, 31. 333, 31. 561, 15
 in Iugurtha
 1 I 139, 24. 468, 12. IIII 249,
 1. V 64, 4. 251, 7. 519,
 11. VI 126, 21. 442, 29.
 470, 14. VII 541, 23

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

619

- Sallustius in Iugurtha
- 3 VII 476, 13
 4 III 184, 27. VII 513, 21
 5 III 46, 18
 6 I 341, 5. 624, 24. 645, 32.
 VII 459, 4. 503, 3
 7 VII 481, 21
 10 III 455, 32
 11 II 101, 18. III 312, 21. VII
 452, 13
 12 II 201, 17
 14 III 26, 28. IIII 256, 4. VII
 500, 3
 17 III 67, 23. IIII 248, 13. VII
 473, 18; 20
 18 I 410, 9. III 292, 9. VII
 498, 17. 511, 11
 19 VI 235, 13. 470, 18. VII 175,
 14*. 498, 18
 20 VII 474, 28. 496, 15
 22 III 353, 11
 25 III 334, 4. VII 498, 4
 26 VII 498, 9
 27 VII 461, 3
 29 I 486, 15
 30 VII 482, 3. 486, 7
 31 I 365, 2. 548, 8. IIII 432,
 21. V 42, 25. 167, 1. 176,
 21. VII 283, 16. 460, 10.
 481, 20. 496, 29
 35 IIII 96, 8. VII 456, 3
 36 VII 490, 22
 37 VII 498, 5*. 502, 11
 38 I 403, 4
 39 III 73, 10
 40 VII 493, 1
 41 VII 458, 25. 505, 2
 43 IIII 36, 25*. V 59, 13. 233,
 32. VII 451, 14
 44 VII 487, 22
 45 III 94, 8
 48 III 377, 5. VII 455, 25. 477,
 32
 49 III 321, 5. VII 492, 3. 492,
 19
 50 VII 464, 25
 52 VII 499, 2
 53 III 256, 6
 54 IIII 19, 33
 57 VII 496, 24
 61 VII 466, 20. 485, 23. 507, 24
 63 I 375, 14. II 527, 23. VI
 202, 10. VII 470, 19*
 71 VII 355, 25
 72 I 376, 15. VII 503, 6
 73 VII 502, 19
 75 I 36, 3. IIII 150, 25. VII
 355, 18. 495, 14
 79 VII 481, 22. 495, 23
 81 III 66, 15
 82 VII 472, 10
- Sallustius in Iugurtha
- 84 III 285, 1. IIII 542, 27. VII
 450, 15
 85 III 221, 19. 360, 1. 365, 21.
 VII 460, 19. 509, 25*
 87 III 318, 19
 88 III 310, 19
 89 I 106, 12. II 147, 5. IIII
 209, 12. 542, 14
 90 VII 514, 13
 95 III 328, 6
 97 VII 472, 12
 100 II 95, 5. 98, 13
 101 II 530, 13. VII 451, 25
 104 VII 476, 16
 106 IIII 143, 17. V 72, 7
 108 II 393, 14
 110 II 107, 5*. 323, 19
 114 I 399, 24. V 208, 6
 declamatio de Sallustio I 387, 6
 Salutaris Marcius I 202, 2. vir perfec-
 tissimus I 229, 19
 Santra I 139, 19*. VII 20, 7
 Sappho I 507, 22. II 28, 15. 277, 21
 Scaevola I 101, 7. V 575, 24
 Scaevus (?) in tragoedia IIII 537, 17
 Scaurus, M. Aemilius
 contra Quintum Caepionem actione II
 I 147, 10; 12
 contra Brutum de pecuniis repetundis
 I 129, 11. 210, 3 (*v. add.*)
 de vita sua I 377, 12
 de vita sua tertio I 146, 36. 374, 14.
 385, 30
 Scaurus *grammaticus* I 209, 14. 300, 19;
 27. 318, 14. 320, 14. 403, 20. 421, 16.
 444, 29. 449, 26. 456, 27. 534, 39. II
 547, 11. IIII 486, 9. 535, 6. 552, 32.
 560, 19; 21; 26. 561, 3*. 562, 1. VI
 565, 2
 in arte grammatica I 133, 1
 artis grammaticae libris I 136, 16
 Quintus Terentius Scaurus in commen-
 tariis in artem poeticam libro X I 202,
 28. 210, 21
 in Pseudulo VI 561. 2
 scholastici *v. incerti scriptores*
 scriptores artium *v. incerti scriptores*
 qui de litera scripserunt *v. incerti*
scriptores
 Sedulius V 579, 20. VII 231, 13; 17.
 243, 14; 27. 244, 11. 248, 1. 249, 25.
 252, 16. 256, 29. 294, 10. in carmine
 paschali VII 252, 24; 30; 35
 Seleucus *metricus* III 428, 1
 Seneca controversiarum X 34, 21. III
 410, 6
 L. Seneca II 333, 14. VI 389, 2136
 de officiis I 366, 14
 in dialogo de superstitione I 379, 19
 Agam. 365 II 253, 9

40*

- L. Seneca in Hecuba *Troad.*
 864 IIII 224, 22
 1057 IIII 246, 19
 Herc. fur. 877 VI 404, 2672
 Hippolyt. 710 II 253, 7
 Med. 310 I 511, 23. 517, 30
 Serenus I 375, 22*. 511, 18. 513, 10.
 514, 3*; 6. 517, 26; 34. 518, 5; 9.
 Septimius Serenus VI 53, 11*. 62, 4*.
 77, 32*. 85, 1. * 86, 21 (*v. add.*). 121,
 26. 122, 15. 125, 32*. 127, 28. 128,
 6. 147, 11. 382, 1891. 384, 1975. 385,
 1991. 403, 2629. 590, 8. 623, 30
 Sergius IIII 444, 5*. VII 228, 25. 230,
 24
 Servilius I 145, 29
 Servius II 106, 1. 242, 5. IIII 496, 26.
 VI 573, 26
 centimetrorum libri VII 258, 21
 in commento quod scribit in Donatum
 II 8, 15
 in commento Vergilii II 233, 14
 ad Verg. Aen. I 59 II 532, 22
 in commentario Aeneidos I 174 II 515,
 22
 in commentario tertii libri Virgiliani
 Aen. III 326 II 256, 14
 ad Aen. VII 568 II 259, 22
 ad Georg. IIII 418 II 259, 22
 Sesquiculus *v.* Caesar
 Severus *v.* Cassius
 Severus, Cornelius I 80, 7. 81, 16. 86, 7.
 100, 24. 105, 19. 107, 29. 287, 4*.
 378, 2. V 588, 2; 26. 590, 1; 21. VI
 230, 18*. VII 291, 8
 in VIII de statu suo I 375, 22. II
 546, 21
 rerum Romanarum libro I IIII 208, 16
 Sulpicius V 577, 8; 18. 580, 21.
 582, 3. 583, 30. 585, 3; 28
 Sextius (?) V 305, 11
 Sidonius Apollinaris V 576, 15. 577, 4;
 6. 581, 28. 582, 7; 24. 583, 12. 584,
 30. 589, 14
 Simonides III 428, 4; 17. VI 12, 10. 23,
 16. 73, 10. 126, 8. 194, 15. 256, 10.
 607, 4. VII 48, 1. 325, 5. 543, 8
 in ἐπ' Ἀρρεμισίῳ ναυμαχίᾳ II 428, 6; 9
 Sinius Capito V 110, 1. VII 534, 5*
 Sisenna I 107, 14. 120, 10. 198, 26. 203,
 27. 221, 6; 9. II 385, 3. 546, 9. VI
 565, 4
 scriptor historiarum IIII 211, 28
 libro * I 199, 29
 in XII historiarum II 264, 5
 Milesiarum libro XIII I 194, 4; 8. 196,
 1; 5; 14. 200, 20. 207, 3. 208, 4 (*v.*
add.). 209, 7. 223, 14 (*v. add.*)
 in Amphitrione VI 561, 6
 in Aulularia VI 561, 8
 in Captivis VI 561, 8
 Sisenna in commentario Poenuli VI 560,
 28
 in Pseudulo VI 561, 2
 in Rudente VI 561, 3
 Socrates IIII 486, 12
 Solinus in collectaneis vel polyhistore
 1, 21 II 22, 9. 539, 16. III 288, 10
 in memorabilibus 1, 21 III 313, 10
 22, 2 II 270, 17
 33, 8 II 80, 23.
 151, 6
 in admirabilibus 33, 8 II 233, 17
 sophistae iuniores III 405, 12
 Sophocles III 428, 1. VI 50, 30. 594, 22
 Sophocles Medea IIII 490, 21
 Αἴαντι (?) III 193, 18. 308, 19
 Ακαίνας III 302, 13
 ἐν Φιλοκτήτῃ τῶ ἐν Τροίᾳ III 284, 5
 Aiac. 1 II 302, 4
 Antigon. 707 *sqq.* Dind. III 185, 1
 Electr. 410 III 196, 19
 Oedip. Col. 299 *sq.* III 312, 1
 Oedip. tyr. 1056 III 312, 4
 Sophron II 255, 5
 Sotades I 510, 33. VI 370, 1510. 409,
 2838. 542, 2
 Staberius de proportione II 385, 1
 Statilius Maximus I 196, 4. 202, 11.
 206, 9*. 209, 4. 212, 16. 213, 13. 214,
 17. 215, 22. 217, 3; 8; 14. 218, 28.
 219, 24; 25. 220, 16. 240, 1. de singu-
 laribus apud Ciceronem positus I 194,
 11. 218, 6
 Statius IIII 497, 36. 499, 15. V 228, 36.
 232, 36. 260, 15
 Achilleidos
 I 1 IIII 537, 9. 565, 29
 109 *sq.* II 473, 18
 131 II 444, 12. V 465, 2
 285 II 327, 4
 332 *sq.* II 340, 8 (*v. add.*)
 372 *sq.* II 278, 3
 II 120 II 342, 5
 224 V 475, 13
 342 V 483, 28
 silvarum I 2, 135 III 10, 23
 Thebaidos
 I 245 V 482, 28
 268 V 473, 12
 325 II 574, 16
 338 V 167, 22
 360 II 339, 20
 415 *sq.* II 299, 12
 525 IIII 505, 35
 596 VI 237, 17*
 596 *sq.* III 69, 13
 608 *sqq.* II 308, 15
 638 *sq.* II 159, 2
 II 36 II 515, 14. 522, 13
 203 *sq.* II 72, 19
 242 *sq.* III 247, 8

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

621

Statius Thebaidos

- II 265 *sq.* II 72, 16
 297 II 41, 3
 356 *sq.* II 351, 15
 388 III 69, 16
 389 V 483, 21
 495 V 173, 14. 188, 14
 572 *sq.* III 318, 23
 573 III 329, 20
 575 *sq.* II 300, 1
 584 III 289, 1
 716 *sq.* II 218, 19
 III 100 VII 544, 17
 151 V 464, 28
 241 III 24, 9
 301 V 482, 30
 407 II 145, 28. 208, 13
 424 V 478, 23
 532 V 464, 31
 598 *sqq.* II 544, 18
 720 II 401, 15
 III 146 *sq.* II 476, 19
 180 II 195, 17. 283, 13
 202 V 482, 7
 287 *sq.* II 202, 19
 290 II 40, 18
 413 *sq.* II 498, 2
 417 II 41, 1
 428 II 481, 20. 521, 21
 475 *sq.* II 351, 19
 485 II 346, 3
 592 V 59, 15
 711 *sq.* II 72, 12
 716 *sq.* II 72, 22
 842 *sq.* II 317, 17. 342, 19
 V 35 *sq.* II 526, 8
 44 II 287, 8
 94 II 220, 4
 117 *sq.* II 348, 6
 212 *sq.* II 159, 18
 386 II 161, 20
 VI 101 *sq.* II 70, 15
 379 *sq.* II 269, 18
 515 *sq.* II 202, 23
 845 *sq.* II 347, 15
 VII 9 II 339, 2
 130 V 479, 27
 585 *sq.* II 241, 4
 647 II 267, 9
 791 *sq.* III 314, 14
 VIII 120 II 86, 10
 256 II 521, 13
 744 *sq.* II 301, 11
 VIII 67 II 591, 3
 132 II 541, 3
 142 V 306, 13
 230 *sq.* II 541, 5
 294 *sq.* II 176, 19
 299 II 521, 15
 354 II 516, 20
 901 V 478, 26

Statius Thebaidos

- X 343 *sqq.* II 41, 18. 72, 7
 594 V 178, 8
 811 *sq.* II 331, 8
 XI 197 *sq.* II 516, 22
 283 *sqq.* III 34, 17
 338 *sq.* III 103, 1
 361 V 483, 4
 389 V 483, 2
 428 *sq.* II 85, 7
 582 *sq.* II 339, 23
 XII 218 III 324, 16
 374 *sqq.* II 339, 26
 539 II 501, 7
 816 II 67, 20
 Stesichorus I 512, 23. VI 256, 9. 623, 9
 Stilo, Aelius I 84, 10. 129, 31. 130, 1.
 VII 534, 5*
 stoici I 190, 24. 194, 20. 420, 9. II 54,
 8; 21. 414, 26. 415, 25. 548, 7; 11;
 13; 14. 549, 21. III 34, 23. 139, 22.
 211, 20. 492, 11. III 428, 12. 489, 22.
 V 34, 23. 135, 26. 611, 36. VII 323,
 12. stoici antiquissimi II 500, 11
 Strabo *v.* Caesar
 Suetonius in Mido I 103, 29* (*v. add.*)
 Suetonius Tranquillus I 194, 15. 200, 25.
 491, 31
 de rebus variis I 236, 17
 in libello suo I 365, 19
 de institutione officiorum II 231, 8
 (*v. add.*)
 in III pratorum II 387, 23 (*v. add.*)
 III 275, 14
 in VIII pratorum II 387, 2 (*v. add.*)
 Sulla in vicesimo primo rerum suarum
 II 476, 4
 Susarion I 488, 24
 Symmachus III 488, 30. V 584, 5. 588,
 25. ad Theodosium imperatorem VII
 458, 11. 489, 28
 Symposius V 577, 1*
 Tarrhaeus, Lucius III 407, 2
 Telesilla VI 608, 2
 Terentianus Maurus III 468, 4. V 242,
 33. VI 83, 27. 565, 3. 573, 25
v. 58 III 487, 11
 116 V 102, 9
 183 III 10, 25
 234 III 10, 27
 283 II 305, 14
 459 V 29, 14. 115, 15
 1103 III 369, 7*. 424, 18.
 475, 5. V 29, 26.
 117, 23. 399, 22.
 VI 230, 13. 242, 8
 1160 III 479, 29. V 119, 26.
 VII 233, 28
 1192 V 118, 15
 1300 III 520, 5. VI 595, 11

Terentianus Maurus

- v. 1317 V 111, 21
 1352 II 228, 9
 1439 *sqq.* VI 575, 3
 1580 IIII 523, 33
 1701 I 498, 6
 1780 I 503, 16
 1788 I 503, 19
 1814 VI 123, 17
 1848 VI 118, 24
 1864 VI 127, 9
 1935 VI 65, 5
 2061 VI 64, 10
 2154 VI 111, 6
 2173 *sqq.* VI 592, 12
 2182 VI 594, 16
 2183 VI 81, 8. 558, 1
 2226 V 122, 10. 321, 28
 2228 *sqq.* III 419, 16. VI 560, 9
 2401 VI 594, 12
 2403 VI 81, 10. 558, 3
 2514 VI 139, 29
 2537 VI 592, 3
 2571 VI 118, 20. 149, 29
 2588 VI 149, 12
 2594 VI 118, 24
 2831 VI 153, 7
 2860 VI 153, 30
 2863 VI 593, 28
 2888 VI 96, 1
 2889 *sqq.* VI 154, 27
 2891 VI 95, 27
 2906 VI 155, 3

Terentius I 137, 21. 227, 24. 241, 28.
 393, 26. 490, 17. II 220, 15. III 418,
 2; 8. 421, 11. 425, 15. IIII 9, 9. 15,
 9. 181, 36. 228, 21*. 533, 26. 558, 23.
 559, 12. V 68, 35. 206, 21. 229, 7.
 242, 34. 245, 3. 436, 10. 541, 38. 544,
 27. 641, 26. VI 78, 20. 474, 12. 481,
 8. 554, 8. 556, 18; 22; 24. 558, 7.
 560, 8. 564, 8. 565, 1. VII 420, 19

in Adelphis (?) I 60, 10

- prol. 1 *sq.* III 422, 30
 9 I 210, 10
 11 II 369, 12
 I 1, 1 *sq.* III 422, 33
 13 IIII 146, 31. VII 357, 3
 15 I 229, 21
 20 IIII 439, 11
 20 *sq.* I 79, 13. 142, 33.
 197, 22
 24 I 374, 16
 27 VII 489, 18
 29 IIII 550, 21
 31 I 241, 25. 242, 1
 38 IIII 29, 22. VII 478, 14
 2, 4 *sq.* III 230, 27
 8 VI 455, 16. 459, 11
 30 II 56, 7. III 38, 21

Terentius in Adelphis

- I 2, 37 I 319, 13. II 444, 21.
 480, 9. III 329, 1.
 V 233, 10. 479, 7
 38 III 271, 4
 44 IIII 146, 15. VII 356, 13
 47 I 242, 3
 59 *sq.* III 143, 12
 60 I 214, 22
 64 *sq.* I 388, 27
 65 I 406, 27
 72 II 478, 24
 73 VII 455, 1
 II 1, 8 *sq.* I 214, 24
 14 III 104, 3. 285, 13
 18 II 46, 19
 24 III 243, 11
 31 V 388, 11
 41 V 47, 9
 42 VI 462, 17
 44 V 64, 24
 46 II 595, 24
 2, 8 III 322, 2
 12 V 469, 32
 3, 9 VII 502, 20
 4, 4 *sq.* III 11, 6
 5 III 294, 15. 303, 8.
 VII 482, 21
 7 III 178, 1
 21 IIII 29, 33. VI 481, 3
 23 I 200, 17
 III 1, 2 III 81, 3
 4 II 286, 11
 2, 12 VII 461, 23
 15 I 217, 27
 18 VII 511, 14
 22 VII 481, 3
 32 III 347, 12
 46 VII 501, 25
 52 III 85, 10
 3, 21 III 60, 21. 84, 18
 32 *sqq.* III 308, 10
 37 *sq.* III 312, 11
 40 III 135, 15
 42 *sq.* III 334, 17
 4, 1 VI 447, 5
 9 *sqq.* I 447, 21
 14 *sq.* III 228, 10
 18 VII 474, 7
 28 II 510, 17
 33 *sqq.* II 286, 13
 45 VI 450, 2
 5, 2 VII 451, 22
 7, 42 IIII 31, 14
 III 1, 1 VII 451, 25
 17 VII 489, 11
 18 II 479, 17. IIII 241,
 25
 19 III 16, 9. V 34, 1
 40 VII 460, 18
 2, 3 I 142, 22

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

623

Terentius in Adelphis		Terentius in Adelphis	
III 2, 9	III 322, 12. 355, 19	V 4, 22	III 334, 2. VII 498, 7
24	VII 475, 24	6, 8 <i>sq.</i>	I 389, 5
32	II 32, 12	7, 8	VII 457, 1
36	III 75, 22	8, 5	VII 465, 3
39	II 262, 18. III 287, 4	6	VII 493, 28
43	III 304, 13	8	II 500, 2
45	I 37, 17. 73, 1. 155, 16. 535, 24. VII 395, 14	11 <i>sq.</i>	III 241, 19
46	II 70, 13	16	VII 454, 22
3, 12	VII 474, 6	17	I 339, 30
42 <i>sq.</i>	II 500, 12	21	VII 454, 8
4, 1	VI 556, 12. VII 468, 11	23	III 69, 1*
6	VII 471, 5	26	VII 490, 28
20	II 591, 25. III 14, 15	27	VII 474, 1
26	III 184, 19. 304, 8	35	III 172, 11. 319, 16
5, 1	I 389, 22	9, 4	III 2, 1
32	VII 460, 17	5	I 119, 9. 193, 3. 219, 5
43 <i>sq.</i>	III 364, 17	8	VII 468, 30
49	VII 120, 2	14	V 67, 10
63	I 346, 25	in Andria	
72	III 119, 8	prol. 1	II 286, 6. V 302, 6. VI 454, 24. 558, 12. VII 450, 7
77	VI 559, 10	1 <i>sq.</i>	III 422, 23
78	VII 493, 20	2	III 357, 18
6, 1	II 514, 2	3	VI 457, 16
7, 21	I 192, 7	5	VII 451, 4
32	V 449, 23	8	III 357, 8. VII 456, 29
35 <i>sq.</i>	III 231, 3. 329, 14	10	V 599, 8. 631, 14
36	VII 500, 8	13	VII 514, 2
42	VI 482, 22	26	V 302, 11
V 1, 1	II 115, 1. III 16, 10. 237, 1. V 67, 12	I 1, 1	III 119, 5. VI 523, 17. 545, 19. 558, 15
3	III 377, 16. VII 509, 21	1 <i>sq.</i>	III 331, 8. 422, 8. 503, 7
8	V 153, 13	2	V 397, 2
2, 6	III 299, 12	15	III 26, 21. 311, 17. III 561, 12. VII 451, 16. 476, 5
10 <i>sq.</i>	III 267, 27	18	III 257, 9
11	II 428, 3. VII 472, 8	20	III 188, 1
3, 21	III 30, 4	22	VI 460, 17
23	I 126, 15	22 <i>sq.</i>	III 257, 12
25	I 390, 4	28	III 352, 3. VI 559, 23
29	III 138, 9. VII 513, 32	31	II 215, 2
41 <i>sq.</i>	III 107, 20*. 177, 25. 290, 18. 329, 8. 374, 15	33 <i>sq.</i>	III 69, 25
41 <i>sq.</i>	III 225, 2	34	II 91, 18. VII 455, 4
53	VII 473, 3	39	II 17, 2
61	V 136, 8	41	III 433, 12. VI 559, 14
61 <i>sq.</i>	II 365, 25	42	III 109, 20. 156, 8. III 155, 5. V 69, 33. 519, 33
62	II 159, 6	43	I 223, 11*. III 187, 22
4, 6	II 375, 22. 378, 8. 561, 28. III 230, 24. 269, 22	47	V 517, 9
10	III 355, 21	47 <i>sq.</i>	III 69, 21. 70, 6
16	I 130, 10. II 257, 21	77 <i>sq.</i>	I 199, 11
17	I 319, 26. III 281, 17. 297, 12. 333, 28. VII 498, 6	79	II 391, 18. VII 493, 6
		89	VI 205, 3

Terentius in Andria

91 <i>sqq.</i>	III 214, 17. 221, 20. 360, 3
92	III 87, 4
93	III 33, 5
96	III 194, 9
97	III 250, 14
100	III 250, 16
102	VII 483, 29
107	V 39, 21. 565, 23
115 <i>sq.</i>	III 250, 18
119 <i>sq.</i>	III 228, 15
121 <i>sq.</i>	III 128, 9; 19*. 190, 9. 333, 10
125	III 46, 25
137	VI 468, 15
140	II 450, 21
144	III 29, 17. 345, 6
2, 1	II 448, 30
4	III 423, 24. VI 558, 19
4 <i>sq.</i>	I 389, 16
5	III 423, 27
6	III 423, 28
7	III 555, 12
13	III 286, 19
17	I 374, 15
28	VII 465, 15
33	II 369, 14
3, 1	III 103, 27. 423, 32. VI 446, 9. 558, 23
4	III 281, 9. 320, 8. 371, 2
5	II 391, 16. III 244, 25
6	III 388, 30. V 509, 31
9	III 327, 22
13	I 446, 18. III 398, 16. V 303, 14. VI 458, 20
5, 9	III 560, 3
14	VI 445, 24. 446, 1
18 <i>sq.</i>	III 81, 8
51	V 565, 22
52	III 51, 13
57	III 244, 9. VII 482, 23
58	III 346, 7
II 1, 2	VII 451, 23
5 <i>sq.</i>	III 255, 19
9	VI 442, 26
10	III 191, 17
12	III 276, 18. 316, 19. 354, 6. 366, 15
15	III 288, 1. 353, 16
19	III 155, 25. 194, 18
22	VII 504, 1
33	II 286, 17. III 481, 34
2, 1; 3	VI 559, 3
8	I 119, 25
13	III 6, 29

Terentius in Andria

II 2, 14	VII 490, 17
24	II 224, 8
28	I 22, 19. 539, 13. II 257, 19. III 515, 30. V 555, 7
31	I 542, 1. II 244, 5. III 22, 24. 24, 24. V 365, 17
33	III 78, 14
3, 3	III 17, 5
13	I 389, 10
14	I 388, 31
27 <i>sq.</i>	III 17, 7
5, 12	VII 473, 9
15	V 509, 35
17	VII 117, 20
6, 16	III 365, 15
20	V 233, 11
24	III 85, 25. 156, 5
27	II 593, 11
III 1, 14	II 501, 1
2, 1 <i>sqq.</i>	III 425, 19
3 <i>sq.</i>	III 156, 1
4	III 502, 33. V 212, 35
6	III 38, 12
17	III 347, 14
21 <i>sq.</i>	III 72, 10
22	III 137, 15
24	III 107, 12*
24 <i>sq.</i>	III 191, 3. 243, 24. 244, 1. 336, 2
26	II 207, 13
31 <i>sq.</i>	III 72, 14
48	III 243, 21
49	I 194, 29
3, 1	III 24, 25. 556, 24. V 365, 16
4	III 281, 11. 320, 10
14	VII 486, 29
18	II 288, 16
23	I 122, 9
30	VII 472, 17
36	III 246, 8
44	III 6, 26
4, 3	III 82, 8
10	VI 447, 3
5, 2	I 111, 7. II 227, 14. III 7, 12
8	III 16, 8. 189, 3
15	III 305, 4
III 1, 1	II 592, 23
11	III 174, 5
15	III 194, 16. 288, 11. VII 453, 14. 472, 9
29	II 392, 24
2, 4	II 584, 7
5	II 428, 10
10	VI 446, 12
11	VII 450, 28
13	VII 544, 33

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

625

Terentius in Andria

III 2, 19	III 137, 6
26	III 336, 15
27	I 110, 13. II 158, 13
29	III 237, 24
3, 24	II 389, 23
4, 1	VII 496, 2
5 <i>sq.</i>	III 187, 18
12	III 74, 4
18	VII 479, 22
22	V 468, 24
24	V 231, 37. 240, 18
24; 26	III 174, 2
29	III 64, 21. 72, 5
33	III 84, 21
44	VII 504, 3
48	III 206, 28
5, 1	VII 477, 8
2	III 36, 18. VI 488, 14
2 <i>sq.</i>	III 98, 26
3	II 152, 11. III 16, 12
9 <i>sq.</i>	III 337, 22
12	III 68, 29
13	I 452, 11. III 262, 28. VI 451, 31
19	V 68, 24
V 1, 3	VII 480, 1
6	III 50, 7
12	III 273, 9. VII 492, 6
2, 2	III 169, 23
5	II 582, 19. III 166, 8. 207, 19. V 565, 25
8 <i>sq.</i>	III 100, 21
9	III 337, 7
25 <i>sqq.</i>	III 157, 17
27 <i>sq.</i>	II 288, 19
3, 11; 14	III 102, 3
18	III 166, 7
18 <i>sq.</i>	III 1, 20
19	VII 483, 2
28	V 475, 8
4, 4	III 65, 4
9	V 483, 27
13	I 408, 19
15	III 61, 5
19	III 107, 14*
20	II 344, 8
29	III 179, 15
30	I 451, 5. III 395, 1.
	V 293, 16
37	III 212, 27. V 45, 28. 173, 11. 188, 11. VII 289, 3. 309, 32
40	III 62, 12
43	II 358, 16
5, 5	III 107, 16*. VII 488, 7
8	VII 475, 18
6, 5	V 39, 21

Terentius in Eunuchō

prol. 1	V 302, 14
1 <i>sqq.</i>	III 184, 15. 422, 36
3	VII 503, 19
5	I 316, 15
13	III 74, 8
17	V 302, 22. VII 461, 4
20	I 350, 12
32	III 186, 1. V 39, 20. 162, 10
41	I 400, 6
I 1, 1	V 57, 28. VI 434, 12
1, 1 <i>sq.</i>	III 96, 10. 248, 6. 423, 3
1 <i>sqq.</i>	I 283, 21
4	VI 434, 12. 555, 27. 559, 22
5	I 210, 13
6	I 207, 1
8 <i>sqq.</i>	I 202, 3
14	VII 488, 18
20	III 111, 6. 328, 20
20 <i>sq.</i>	I 241, 30
23	I 206, 5
30	III 196, 21
2, 4	I 242, 5
5	I 449, 14. III 77, 20. VII 499, 28
18	III 50, 5. VII 307, 27
22	VII 456, 16
23	III 335, 21
23 <i>sqq.</i>	III 244, 4
24	III 52, 14
25	I 312, 23. III 553, 30. VII 497, 17
33	III 191, 6
41	III 137, 13
44	III 149, 19
46	I 201, 3. VII 482, 16
51	VII 450, 12
52	VII 510, 3
53	III 331, 13
64 <i>sq.</i>	III 338, 2
96 <i>sq.</i>	I 81, 8. 218, 11
98	I 343, 7. II 428, 7. V 650, 23
104	III 348, 3
106	III 69, 1*
110	VII 482, 20
II 1, 1	I 389, 24. VII 498, 29
8	I 216, 7. III 336, 8
13	I 205, 1
20 <i>sq.</i>	II 94, 2. III 339, 4
23; 25	III 91, 1
2, 1 <i>sq.</i>	III 352, 8
8	III 49, 27. 85, 18. VII 307, 25
10	VII 497, 8
12	II 401, 17
15	V 76, 21. 565, 22
18	III 322, 17

Terentius in Eunucho

II 2, 18	sq.	III 355, 16
19		III 351, 11
22		I 455, 10
23		II 575, 9*
26		I 75, 20. III 26, 24. 126, 33. 182, 26. V 451, 1
31		VII 467, 14
38	sq.	II 593, 6
39		VII 481, 4
39	sq.	II 400, 7. III 328, 17
40		III 131, 22. 148, 12. V 646, 20
43		VII 475, 14
48		VI 485, 27
53		VII 487, 11
3, 2		VII 481, 14
6		VII 513, 20
8		III 550, 1
9		VII 503, 21
10		III 149, 17. VII 354, 7
11		III 241, 14. 289, 23. 496, 16. 512, 20
13		I 114, 5. II 153, 4. III 491, 28
19		II 163, 14. III 80, 16
20		V 59, 24
22		I 108, 14
23		III 23, 26
24		V 497, 41
27		III 213, 21
28		III 68, 27
30		III 179, 13. V 51, 5
32		V 470, 27
40		V 241, 8
40	sq.	III 349, 12
45		I 103, 8
60		III 11, 9. VII 122, 12
66		VII 119, 2
III 1, 1		III 376, 6
3		VII 512, 20
7		III 357, 10
7	sq.	III 114, 25
10		II 147, 2. III 542, 13. V 348, 27
18		I 218, 20
25		VII 481, 23
32		III 558, 29
34		VII 456, 25
34	sq.	III 322, 14. 351, 6. 355, 23
36		VI 453, 16
42		II 501, 17
45		III 337, 16
2, 2		V 565, 24
2	sq.	III 1, 24
15		III 34, 1. 115, 23
33		III 225, 12. 324, 2
33	sq.	III 190, 4
36		II 44, 7

Terentius in Eunucho

III 2, 43		III 220, 1. 322, 19
53		III 455, 30
3, 14		VII 453, 5
21		II 101, 12
28		II 449, 25
4, 1		VI 556, 17
2		I 362, 7
10		II 430, 11
5, 1		I 97, 2
6		V 307, 7
30		III 194, 14
37		III 12, 6
38		VII 489, 23
44		II 459, 7
45		V 59, 10
51		VII 503, 26
51	sq.	II 394, 3. 559, 2
52		II 475, 12
6, 25		III 543, 2
7, 1		III 98, 4
III 2, 7		III 514, 25
12	sq.	III 226, 14
3, 3		II 401, 24. III 285, 15
7		III 304, 11. VII 454, 5
22		II 582, 17. III 1, 22. 2, 14. 166, 8. 174, 7. 207, 19
24		III 507, 7
4, 2		III 74, 1
10		III 8, 22. III 501, 38. V 50, 28
13		III 73, 19
26		III 316, 8. 368, 15. 376, 16
29		VI 445, 12
29	sq.	III 81, 12
31		III 9, 11
34		III 318, 12
40		III 318, 14
46		III 81, 16. 284, 1
48		III 73, 22
55		VII 472, 21
5, 6		I 273, 15. 458, 22. III 400, 11. VI 467, 12
12		VII 456, 27
6, 6	sq.	III 298, 21. 352, 22
12		III 376, 9
16		II 578, 24
18		III 90, 25
20		III 101, 3
25		VII 291, 22
7, 4		II 345, 6
8	sq.	II 486, 3
10		VII 504, 19
19		VII 468, 9
21		III 194, 12
45		II 269, 10. 310, 2. III 25, 9. VII 491, 12
V 1, 7		II 286, 19

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

627

Terentius in Eunucho

- V 1, 12 VI 445, 16
 21 III 189, 5
 23 I 195, 30
 2, 1 I 118, 3
 5 VII 482, 15
 16 VII 461, 21
 44 VII 488, 26
 45 III 228, 30
 3, 2 VII 119, 18
 10 *sq.* III 244, 21
 4, 1 III 325, 13
 20 VII 480, 2
 26 III 294, 12. 303, 6.
 VII 482, 18
 5, 1 I 142, 18
 3 V 450, 29
 5 II 378, 25. III 274,
 10. VII 499, 16
 16 *sq.* III 73, 5
 6, 1 *sqq.* II 197, 21
 3 III 7, 16
 19 VII 487, 24
 8, 2 III 340, 8
 6 VII 510, 15*
 20 VII 499, 19
- in Heautontimorurno
 prol. 1 *sq.* III 423, 6
 13 VII 501, 21
 19 V 637, 32
 26 *sq.* II 308, 12
 41 VII 479, 6
 I 1, 1 VI 445, 5
 10 VII 495, 18
 15 *sqq.* II 400, 1
 31 VI 447, 8
 41 VI 468, 23
 47 *sq.* I 406, 29
 50 VI 205, 2
 60 VII 458, 24
 72 I 378, 27
 81 I 316, 13. VII 514, 5
 89 III 19, 17
 2, 8 *sq.* II 344, 10
 20 II 360, 12
 35 VI 459, 2
 II 1, 13 VII 510, 13
 14 *sq.* I 218, 2
 16 VI 461, 21
 2, 10 V 250, 32
 3, 1 *sq.* III 323, 8
 9 VII 468, 13
 16 VII 482, 16
 30 III 7, 14. VII 497, 4
 30 *sq.* II 197, 18
 44 *sqq.* II 268, 11. 363, 1
 46 I 54, 31. III 25, 32.
 V 555, 7. VI 476, 21
 50 III 29, 28
 60 VII 455, 9
 64 VII 464, 2

Terentius in Heautontimorurno

- II 3, 77 VII 504, 18
 101 VII 464, 4
 103 III 81, 6
 107 VI 443, 2
 119 III 69, 1*
 4, 2 VII 508, 7
 19 VII 489, 1
 III 1, 28 VII 460, 3
 51 I 370, 6. II 529, 23.
 III 34, 21
 102 VII 462, 3
 2, 3 VI 445, 4
 14 VII 468, 14
 3, 40 VII 494, 10
 III 1, 1 VI 445, 23
 6 II 400, 20
 2, 6 VII 468, 15
 3, 21 VII 77, 17
 39 III 29, 28
 4, 5 VII 500, 23
 18 V 471, 17
 5, 3 II 593, 15
 17 I 389, 12
 21 II 428, 5
 6, 9 II 402, 3
 18 V 618, 17
 20 II 401, 22
 24 I 339, 29
 8, 2 *sq.* II 500, 3
 32 VII 510, 4
 V 1, 57 VII 509, 17
 2, 8 III 49, 9. 298, 7. 309,
 13. 351, 20
 41 II 590, 18
 43 VI 199, 10
 3, 7 I 195, 30 *add.*
 4, 4 II 355, 6
 5, 21 II 247, 10
 in Hecyra (?)
 prol. 1 VII 494, 18
 21 VII 507, 1
 I 1, 1 III 423, 13
 8 V 52, 11. 207, 28
 2, 1 VII 420, 1
 4 I 207, 8
 46 VII 487, 30
 63 *sq.* II 484, 18
 64 VII 457, 2
 66 I 389, 8
 94 VII 472, 23
 100 VII 541, 25
 102 II 104, 14
 104 V 58, 16
 114 V 624, 37. 646, 4
 119 VII 502, 22
 120 *sq.* I 390, 1
 II 1, 2 VII 508, 9
 6 VII 464, 20
 30 VII 453, 2
 2, 1 VI 445, 9

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Terentius in Hecyra | | Terentius in Phormione | |
| II 2, 5 | VII 455, 9 | I 2, 27 | V 591, 10 |
| 5 <i>sq.</i> | I 229, 4 | 27 <i>sq.</i> | III 356, 13 |
| 20 | VII 508, 11 | 28 | I 276, 24. 462, 31. |
| III 1, 2 | I 368, 3. VI 433, 4 | | VI 462, 28 |
| 2, 12 | VII 471, 10 | 32 | I 213, 17 |
| 14 | I 515, 6. 518, 20. | 36 | II 47, 13 |
| | VI 555, 9; 20. 559, 11 | 38 | III 109, 18 |
| 24 | VII 453, 24 | 38 <i>sq.</i> | III 26, 24 |
| 33 | VII 497, 22 | 39 | III 463, 16. 514, 23 |
| 3, 11 | II 533, 11 (<i>v. add.</i>) | 39 <i>sq.</i> | I 389, 19 |
| 4, 7 | II 344, 13 | 43 <i>sq.</i> | III 94, 5 |
| 18 | II 247, 20 (<i>v. add.</i>) | 45 | I 223, 11 |
| 5, 15 | II 428, 20 | 48 | III 42, 14 |
| 36 | VII 461, 24 | 49 | II 392, 18 (<i>v. add.</i>) |
| 45 | III 506, 32. 552, 20. | 51 | V 388, 19 |
| | V 18, 33. 57, 7. | 71 <i>sq.</i> | III 257, 6 |
| | 225, 27. VI 199, 11 | 73 | III 289, 23 |
| III 1, 3 | VI 202, 17. VII 348, | 97 <i>sq.</i> | III 139, 3 |
| | 28. 468, 17 | 101 | I 227, 24*. 393, 26* |
| 7 | VII 468, 19 | 3, 2 | II 258, 3. III 188, 3 |
| 10 | II 450, 17 | 5 | III 60, 18 |
| 19 | VII 495, 22 | 13 | VII 474, 2 |
| 55 | VII 419, 19 | 14 | I 389, 2 |
| 57 | II 531, 3. 544, 6 | 4, 1 | I 214, 13. II 152, 5. |
| 3, 4 | I 380, 2. III 37, 12. | | 335, 6 |
| | VI 489, 14 | 2 | VII 480, 27 |
| 4, 10 <i>sq.</i> | II 288, 22 | 9 | III 17, 4 |
| 21 | VII 505, 3 | 13 | I 211, 15. V 482, 24. |
| 23 | VII 460, 14 | | VII 482, 14 |
| 63 | VII 482, 25 | 17 | I 212, 3 |
| 64 | VII 496, 6 | 20 | III 233, 18 |
| 92 | VII 452, 17 | 26 | III 306, 1 |
| 97 | VII 122, 15 | 32 | III 455, 30 |
| V 1, 7 | VI 446, 10 | 42 | II 399, 19. 537, 4 |
| 39 | VII 419, 28 | 45 | III 280, 14 |
| 2, 3 | II 238, 2 | 51 | III 415, 2 |
| 9 | VII 419, 30 | II 1, 17 | I 313, 14. VII 454, |
| 3, 31 | V 59, 12. VI 429, 33. | | 10 |
| | 450, 9. 452, 10 | 18 | II 385, 13. 567, 15 |
| 38 | I 22, 19. 539, 13. II | 19 | II 158, 8 |
| | 257, 23 | 40 | VII 456, 22 |
| 40 | VII 471, 1 | 40; 42 | III 95, 6 |
| in Phormione | | 41 | VII 512, 13 |
| prol. 1 <i>sqq.</i> | III 423, 16 | 71 | III 69, 3 |
| 2 | VII 513, 3 | 73 | III 337, 10 |
| 11 | III 76, 25 | 2, 1 | VI 555, 2 |
| 28 | V 373, 1. 380, 27 | 13 <i>sq.</i> | III 137, 9 |
| 29 | VII 454, 18 | 15 | III 332, 9 |
| 31 | III 94, 10. 500, 11* | 26 | VII 497, 7 |
| I 1, 1 | V 187, 29. VI 555, | 29 | II 84, 17 |
| | 15. VII 450, 19 | 3, 4 <i>sq.</i> | III 375, 4 |
| 1 <i>sq.</i> | III 423, 20 | 16 <i>sq.</i> | III 65, 1 |
| 2 | I 200, 11. II 108, 16 | 17 | VII 477, 24 |
| 7 | III 99, 4 | 27 | II 487, 11 |
| 9 <i>sq.</i> | I 223, 16 | 56 | III 354, 1 |
| 2, 8 | VI 199, 9 | 58 | VI 445, 17 |
| 12 | VI 446, 11 | 71 | III 97, 6 |
| 15 | V 371, 21 | 82 | III 327, 20 |
| 17 <i>sq.</i> | I 497, 6. III 328, 10 | 4, 14 | III 170, 18 |
| 19 <i>sq.</i> | III 255, 23 | III 1, 10 | III 62, 14 |

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

629

- Terentius in Phormione
 III 1, 13 V 483, 19
 14 VII 122, 13
 2, 10 III 349, 4
 16 II 392, 18
 35 II 361, 20
 40 *sq.* III 312, 8
 42 III 235, 18. 243, 6.
 244, 19
 46 III 135, 20*
 3, 8 III 409, 31
 16 *sq.* III 455, 26
 20 I 549, 22
 21 VII 501, 2
 38 I 207, 13
 39 III 329, 17
 III 1, 21 II 583, 13. III 192, 4
 23 *sq.* III 251, 10
 2, 13 II 340, 15
 3, 6 I 60, 10. 73, 15. 125,
 3. II 315, 16. 350, 12
 15 *sq.* III 191, 8
 18 I 311, 28. III 217,
 20. 293, 19. 488, 3.
 III 142, 18. V 72,
 12. VII 426, 9. 475, 6
 29 VII 467, 3
 30 I 379, 9. V 61, 34
 39 III 312, 14
 48 VII 466, 5
 52 VII 510, 15*
 60 II 104, 16
 3, 61 III 31, 33
 4, 1 VII 472, 28
 5 II 329, 17
 6 I 222, 28
 6 *sq.* III 241, 15. 289, 23
 V 1, 16 VII 46, 19
 31 *sq.* II 574, 12
 2, 3 III 250, 11. V 311, 35
 3, 20 VII 482, 19
 4, 2 VII 492, 12
 2 *sq.* III 273, 11
 3 II 389, 5
 7 III 61, 7
 5, 9 II 475, 9
 6, 1 II 188, 4
 31 II 92, 2
 33 VII 460, 21
 7, 8 II 262, 21
 8, 4 V 471, 6
 25 V 480, 21
 25 *sq.* II 496, 4
 54 VII 461, 6
 85 I 214, 1
 96 III 98, 8
 9, 22 I 198, 10
 29 VII 503, 24
 37 VII 473, 1
 64 VII 464, 9
 65 VII 475, 20
- Terpander II 16, 20*. VI 610, 15
 Thacomestus VI 140, 3
 Theocritus I 487, 9. 497, 10. VI 66, 2.
 114, 24. 292, 21. 623, 4
 1, 1 VI 389, 2129
 28 VI 114, 26
 39 VI 114, 28
 Theoctistus II 238, 6. VI 140, 3. VII
 213, 1
 in institutione artis grammaticae III
 231, 24
 Theodectes VI 570, 24. 573, 24. 577, 13
 Theodorus III 530, 25. Theodorus By-
 zantius VI 573, 24
 Theognidis liber I 482, 32
 Theophrastus I 487, 11. III 530, 14.
 VI 159, 8. 160, 18. 567, 21. 570, 26.
 572, 1. 573, 24. 577, 12
 Theopompus *comicus* II 289, 14 (*v. add.*)
στρατιώται III 313, 13
 Theopompus *historicus* VI 567, 3. Phi-
 lippicon VIII III 346, 3
 Thespis I 487, 25
 Thrasymachus VI 573, 23. 574, 7
 Thucydides I III 187, 1
 II III 370, 4
 VIII III 308, 9
 I 1 III 287, 1
 8 III 339, 3
 23 III 310, 14. 366, 3
 24 III 294, 7. 303, 1. 320,
 20. 356, 5
 61 III 356, 17
 107 III 295, 3
 112 III 349, 2
 137 III 152, 1
 II 91 III 186, 18
 III 59 III 290, 10
 92 III 184, 13
 III 62 III 187, 2
 64 III 351, 13
 70 III 345, 14
 102 III 310, 21
 121 III 353, 15
 124 III 331, 5
 VII 29 III 332, 14
 Thyrsis VI 506, 15
 Tibullus I 87, 3. 130, 36. 484, 22; 26
 I 1, 1 *sq.* I 484, 19
 4 VI 127, 7. 264, 14
 6 VI 612, 12. 616, 15
 5, 3 I 145, 8
 8, 12 I 90, 13
 77 I 314, 35 *add.*
 II 1, 7 V 587, 17*
 38 V 580, 3
 4, 31 I 126, 4
 Tidas in hymenaeo II 189, 2
 Timotheus VI 608, 4. 610, 15
 Tiro in Pandecte I 207, 30
 Titianus de agri cultura primo I 368, 26*

- Titinius I 55, 4. 138, 19. 241, 28. II 207, 10. III 70, 20
 in Barbato (?) I 198, 22. 202, 16. 207, 18. 238, 4
 in Barbato II 227, 5. 266, 5
 in Caeco I 218, 24
 in Ferentinati II 213, 3
 in Gemina II 529, 12
 in Hortensio I 142, 24
 in Iurisperita I 196, 10
 in Prilia (?) I 124, 2. III 70, 17
 in Psalteria II 129, 15. 338, 9
 in Quinto II 377, 3. 398, 21
 in Setina I 122, 18. 198, 18. 204, 29. 212, 9. 214, 1. 216, 3
 in Tibicina I 212, 18
 in Varo I 103, 29
 Trabea I 241, 28
 Traianus in I Dacicorum II 205, 6
 Tranquillus v. Suetonius
 tripodes Apollinis v. epigramma triumphatorum tabulae VI 265, 22. 293, 27
 tragici v. incerti poetae
 Trogus Pompeius IIII 565, 24. VI 593, 21
 Trogus de animalibus I 102, 10
 de animalibus libro X I 137, 9
 Trogus Pompeius in libro VI II 248, 2 (v. add.)
 in XXII II 149, 5 (v. add.)
 Trypho II 548, 6. III 202, 11
 Tubero historiarum IIII 202, 13
 Turpilius III 418, 3. VI 135, 26
 comoedia nobili cuius titulus Demetrius I 402, 12
 in Epiclero III 425, 5; 11
 in Lindia III 425, 1. 426, 1
 in Paraterusa II 478, 15
 Turranius de agri cultura primo I 368, 26*
 Tyrannion IIII 529, 10. 530, 10

 Valentinus V 577, 1
 Valerius V 325, 25
 Valerius in Phormione II 200, 1. 258, 10
 Valerius Antias
 libro II I 208, 1 (v. add.)
 in VI annalium II 347, 4
 libro XXII I 208, 2
 in LXXIII II 489, 6
 Valerius Maximus in memorabilium II 1, 10 II 195, 24
 Valerius v. Catullus et Probus
 Valgius I 73, 20*. 102, 10. 143, 25. V 586, 4
 in epigrammate I 108, 7
 de rebus per epistulam quaesitis I 108, 28. 135, 23
 Valgius de translatione I 387, 6
 Vargunteus VII 534, 5*
 Varius VI 60, 14
 Varro, P. Terentius Atacinus I 61, 9. 90, 18. 137, 15. 272, 13*; 24*. 457, 8*; 26*. 499, 31*. II 331, 20. IIII 228, 21*. 396, 21*. 399, 20. V 305, 18. 349, 11*. VI 60, 20. 147, 29. VII 264, 5
 belli Sequanici libro II II 497, 10
 in Chorographia II 100, 15
 in Argonautis VII 332, 7
 Varro, M. Terentius I 37, 16. 53, 17 (v. add.). 55, 4; 15. 73, 17. 77, 13. 78, 6. 79, 3*. 82, 7. 84, 10. 99, 16. 104, 3; 13. 106, 2. 108, 11. 110, 15. 111, 23. 122, 25. 129, 21. 131, 11. 138, 21. 302, 5. 303, 7. 382, 4. 426, 21. 428, 22. 439, 16. 483, 2*. 487, 15. 488, 7. 489, 18. 513, 1. 515, 3; 9; 14; 19. 518, 14. II 13, 9. 15, 4. 380, 3. 381, 11. 384, 1; 6. 387, 2. 419, 1. 450, 17. 499, 19. III 71, 2. IIII 31, 2. 48, 37. 127, 31. 152, 30; 38. 214, 33. 432, 25. 492, 37. 519, 12. 520, 18. 529, 15. 530, 10; 26. 564, 17. V 10, 6. 41, 27. 48, 23. 159, 23. 164, 13. 169, 13. 202, 3. 324, 31. 326, 25. 351, 9. 357, 23. 547, 9. 572, 18; 21. 574, 9. 575, 10. 576, 13. 586, 17; 24. 587, 1; 10; 14; 17. 588, 1; 4. 590, 9; 16. 591, 26. 592, 5. 593, 18. 629, 18. 654, 21. VI 4, 4. 53, 27*. 55, 11. 409, 2846. 410, 2882. 555, 5; 16. 565, 3. 573, 26. VII 19, 6. 20, 2. 27, 11. 29, 8. 69, 8. 73, 2. 77, 14. 100, 1. 109, 5. 148, 10. 150, 11. 151, 4. 152, 9. 154, 1. 159, 8; 23. 213, 13. 266, 22. 276, 26
 de actione scenica II I 80, 10
 de actionibus scenicis III I 147, 6. II 204, 5
 V I 95, 18
 in actionibus scenicis V 590, 4
 in Aetiis I 144, 21. IIII 31, 23
 in annali I 105, 6
 antiquitatum divinarum IIII I 100, 23.
 XIII I 105, 10
 XV I 147, 1
 divinarum III II 520, 22
 humanarum I 77, 10
 rerum humanarum I 102, 15
 in I humanarum II 524, 2; 6
 antiquitatum humanarum XII I 61, 7. 137, 13. II 331, 17
 XIII I 145, 3
 XV I 375, 21
 antiquitatum Romanarum libro XV I 130, 34
 in II de antiquitate literarum II 8, 2
 ad Attium V 98, 23. 108, 10

- Varro, M. Terentius de bibliothecis I 87, 24. 131, 23. 146, 32
 in ephemeride II 256, 20
 ephemeride rustica II 530, 1
 de forma philosophiae II I 103, 12
 de gente populi Romani libro I I 125, 13. 128, 27. 130, 5
 III I 61, 6. 99, 17, 137, 12
 hebdomadon VIII I 147, 4
 in libris numerorum V 517, 31
 (in logistoricis) in Admirandis I 72, 23. 83, 28. 90, 3. 131, 16. VII 280, 9
 in Fundanio I 61, 8. 137, 14. II 331, 19
 in Laterensi I 368, 10. II 511, 25
 in Nepote I 59, 15
 in Scaevola V 625, 1. 646, 6
 in Scauro I 77, 9. 88, 2. 106, 30. 131, 24
 in mensuris II 420, 15 (*v. add.*)
περὶ γραμμάτων I 189, 25
 in primo de origine linguae Latinae II 30, 15
 in secundo libro Plautinarum quaestionum I 486, 8
 de poematis I 53, 13. 99, 16. 140, 5
 II I 106, 18. 126, 6. 141, 29
 III I 141, 29
 de poetis libro I II 469, 9
 quaestionum epistolarum V 588, 19
 in epistolarum quaestionum * I 401, 1
 libro I I 138, 4
 III I 104, 20
 VI I 109, 1 (*v. add.*). 128, 28. 374, 15
 VII I 73, 3
 VIII I 108, 10
 ad Neronem I 130, 17. V 590, 26
 libro III rhetoricorum II 489, 2
 de rebus urbanis III I 133, 23
 de scaenicis originibus I 80, 11 (*v. add.*). 107, 23. 120, 18
 libro I I 95, 27. 128, 29
 in Scauro VII 285, 25
 de sermone latino I 103, 26. VII 266, 28
 libro I I 124, 13
 V I 126, 22. 135, 18. 205, 15. 241, 27; 33
 de vita sua I 89, 28. 132. 30
 ad Atticum de vita populi Romani libro I I 126, 25
 de vita populi Romani libro I II 262, 24
 de utilitate sermonis IIII I 123, 3
 in satira V 572, 15. in satira II 487, 7
 Varro Menippeus I 371, 26
 in poetico libro (?) I 400, 29
 in Age modo I 66, 17. 120, 32
 Varro Menippeus in Age modo I 118, 8
περὶ αἰρέσεων II 98, 9 (*v. add.*)
- Varro, M. Terentius ἄλλος οὗτος Ἡρακλῆς II 232, 6
 in andabata II 209, 3. 528, 26
 Menippeus in Catamito V 468, 2
 in cucino II 376, 25 (*v. add.*)
 in cynico II 376, 25 (*v. add.*)
 in cynodidascalo VI 261, 13
 in cynorhetore I 367, 27
 de nomismatis II 209, 11 (*v. add.*)
 in Plutotoryne I 105, 5. 375, 27*
 in praetorina (?) I 375, 27
 in Prometheo libro I 400, 29*
 in Pseudaenea II 81, 7
 in magno talento II 482, 6
 in Triphallo I 80, 12
 in libro qui est de grammatica VII 153, 1
 de lingua latina ad Marcellum VI 555, 11
 in septimo de lingua latina ad Marcellum VI 556, 7; 14
 de lingua latina ad Ciceronem I 381, 22. II 333, 12. IIII 30, 27. V 318, 32. 584, 27
 III I 377, 12
 V 104 IIII 7, 5
 108 I 73, 9
 110 I 375, 20
 118 I 58, 17
 169 *sqq.* IIII 410, 9. 416, 19
 VII 93 II 90, 3
 VIII 54 I 104, 28
 XI I 80, 3. 131, 7. 141, 31. 142, 20
 XIII I 105, 14. 139, 15
 XXII I 142, 20
 XXIIII II 540, 4
 rerum rusticarum I 65, 15. II 530, 1
 I I 134, 10
 2, 11 I 387, 7
 2, 24 I 130, 33
 2, 25 I 376, 8
 I 25 II 520, 21
 45, 3 I 142, 14
 57, 1 II 163, 1
 II 11, 7 II 168, 16. 321, 20
 III I 142, 14
 5, 7 I 118, 25
 5, 18 I 79, 21
 9, 3 I 125, 15
 9, 8 II 162, 18
 12, 1 I 134, 8
 Vectius I 490, 8*. Vectius Titinnius I 490, 17*
 Vegetius Renatus rei militaris libro primo (20 *extr.*) II 97, 19
 Velius Celer respondens Hadriano imperatori per epistulam II 547, 1
 Velius Longus I 94, 1. 210, 7. VII 147, 5. 154, 12. 161, 7. 212, 25
 in II Aeneidos I 175, 14

- Velius Longus in Verg. Aen. V I 113, Vergilius bucolicon
29. 556, 22 1, 63 I 89, 30. II 150, 3.
VI 215, 8. VII 340, 21
M. Velleius Paterculus libro I II 248, 4 69 II 296, 14, 314, 11. IIII
16, 14. V 359, 21
Vergilius I 24, 7. 34, 28; 29. 58, 18. 80, 20. 84, 1. 123, 6. 128, 1. 216, 31. II 70 IIII 261, 18. 400, 6. V
67, 19. 470, 5. III 432, 32. IIII 89, 20. 306, 29. 324, 24
130, 29. 182, 28; 32. 195, 23. 223, 25. 71 IIII 230, 21
236, 11. V 46, 18. 48, 25. 199, 18. 74 II 532, 11. IIII 183, 8
291, 8. 326, 29. 348, 12. 370, 16. 506, 25. 544, 27. 573, 31. 577, 10. 580, 3. 76 VII 500, 24
582, 4. 587, 3. 590, 23. 591, 18. VI 56, 25. 114, 29. 210, 5. 231, 6*. 260, 20. 292, 21. 587, 16. 636, 26. VII 214, 1. 232, 5. 259, 26. 264, 33. 291, 22. 77 VII 500, 20
534, 5. 543, 35 80 VII 355, 27. 505, 24
in prolusionibus suis I 512, 27 81 III 55, 7. 373, 17. IIII
librum suum Cupam inscripsit I 63, 11 397, 28. VII 508, 19
Aeneis VI 56, 21 81 sq. I 36, 10. 281, 5. 445,
catalect. 4, 9 iambico epigrammate 1. VI 151, 11. 407,
VI 137, 23. 640, 27 2772
catalect. 8, 1 VI 306, 2376 83 VI 468, 9
Vergilius bucolicon 2, 1 II 378, 16. III 267, 21.
1, 1 VI 240, 10. 375, 1675. 277, 16. 300, 3. IIII
513, 23 487, 21. VI 72, 11.
3 VI 73, 12 VII 119, 4. 449, 12
5 IIII 236, 23. VII 505, 13 6 IIII 229, 28. 250, 11.
7 IIII 234, 18 520, 3. VI 115, 1.
9 II 356, 14. V 572, 27 142, 5
10 I 346, 22. VII 489, 22 7 IIII 232, 31
11 VI 22, 12 10 VI 450, 24. 466, 13
12 V 372, 35 11 I 71, 1. IIII 260, 13.
14 V 524, 13 VII 263, 32. 295, 19
15 I 427, 19. III 90, 21. 14 IIII 250, 13
91, 10. IIII 209, 20. I 499, 19
V 420, 31 19 VII 463, 8
20 sq. III 332, 16 20 II 113, 2. III 216, 23.
26 V 521, 6 VII 449, 5. 463, 11
27 I 417, 10. VII 422, 15 22 IIII 7, 5. V 348, 20. VI
29 VI 116, 24 472, 3
30 I 455, 24. IIII 420, 11. V 232, 33. VI 28, 12.
443, 6. V 24, 32. VII 481, 28
75, 19. 270, 26. 279, 24 IIII 523, 32. 528, 12. VI
27. VII 354, 4 638, 5
32 VI 445, 23 29 VII 477, 4
33 II 296, 12. V 359, 22. 34 I 103, 5. VII 74, 8.
556, 1 501, 19
34 V 576, 10 40 VI 123, 16
35 I 79, 15 45 IIII 154, 37
46 V 369, 2 II 142, 15
48 VI 234, 2* I 22, 3. 136, 2. III
51 I 71, 14 487, 12. V 429, 26
54 V 590, 11 63 IIII 82, 27. 432, 11
54 sq. III 300, 12 63 sq. I 449, 2
58 I 106, 27. 140, 14. VII 65 I 14, 16. 429, 12. IIII
191, 10 258, 7. V 119, 10.
59 IIII 225, 1 399, 11. VI 27, 14.
60 III 26, 11. IIII 149, 2. 30, 16. 218, 7. 587,
V 555, 19 18. VII 232, 20.
62 III 26, 3 388, 3
62 sq. III 40, 20 68 VI 445, 24
71 VII 483, 1
73 VI 467, 20
3, 1 I 111, 10. II 575, 7*.
III 179, 10. V 51, 5.

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

633

Vergilius bucolicon

- 3, 1 V 53, 4. 210, 24
 1 *sq.* VI 389, 2133
 5 VI 22, 19. 505, 19
 6 I 36, 4. III 264, 9.
 V 448, 17. VII 329, 6
 8 III 250, 24
 10 *sq.* I 285, 19
 12 I 268, 13. III 228,
 23
 13 VII 463, 13
 20 V 573, 2
 22 I 229, 15. VI 362,
 1242
 23 III 213, 25. VI 507, 3
 25 III 412, 24. V 218, 23
 25 *sq.* II 413, 2
 32 III 186, 26. VI 504,
 11
 33 III 213, 27. III 232,
 21. VI 215, 12.
 VII 340, 23
 35 III 203, 18
 44 VI 513, 13
 50 III 295, 11
 52 VI 506, 26. 513, 5
 57 I 61, 27
 59 III 65, 8. 229, 5
 60 VI 292, 20. 303, 35.
 VII 497, 17
 62 VI 507, 8. 513, 15
 62 *sq.* III 172, 8
 63 I 136, 6. VI 446, 24
 64 III 260, 4
 69 I 106, 25. 140, 14.
 V 586, 20. VII 285,
 23. 461, 16
 69 *sq.* II 424, 15
 77 III 95. 21. 207, 4. 241,
 6. V 643, 35
 79 I 204, 8. V 119, 7.
 VI 507, 6. 513, 11.
 516, 16. VII 254, 3
 80 *sq.* III 185, 9
 82 *sq.* III 185, 5
 83 V 506, 15. VI 507, 1.
 513, 9
 88 III 307, 6
 89 II 175, 17. V 177, 32.
 558, 7. 579, 10
 90 III 402, 19. V 312, 8
 90 *sq.* I 463, 2
 92 VII 477, 31
 94 V 66, 24
 95 III 129, 10. 225, 24.
 VI 233, 10*
 96 II 14, 16. VII 250, 4
 97 VII 328, 15
 100 III 256, 2
 101 I 36, 5

Vergilius bucolicon

- 3, 103 III 284, 15. VI 37, 5.
 626, 9
 104 I 417, 18. VII 422,
 21
 105 VI 462, 24. VII 500,
 15
 106 III 213, 19. VII 481,
 19
 109 VII 463, 21
 4, 1 III 487, 20
 5 VII 454, 31
 8 III 250, 19
 30 II 175, 17
 39 VI 506, 23. 513, 3
 46 VI 513, 25
 49 VI 505, 12
 54 III 82, 13
 55 VI 66, 29. 504, 13
 56 II 297, 18
 57 II 291, 3. V 389, 23.
 423, 12
 5, 1 VI 443, 1
 1 *sq.* III 181, 22. 235, 12.
 346, 16
 2 III 241, 35. VI 503,
 23
 5 III 252, 6. V 523, 10
 6 III 248, 17
 7 VI 503, 18
 8 VII 459, 2
 11 I 118, 7
 18 VI 507, 10. 513, 7
 25 VI 450, 21
 34 VII 463, 19
 36 II 175, 17
 27 V 581, 30
 38 I 453, 36
 39 III 227, 3
 45 III 233, 32
 45 *sqq.* II 336, 23
 III 233, 32
 47 II 329, 15. 540, 16
 48 VII 454, 23
 50 III 250, 7
 54 VII 463, 23
 56 VI 513, 27
 61 VI 506, 21. 513, 1
 67 VI 503, 25
 70 VI 203, 23
 72 VI 116, 22. 142, 1.
 388, 2096
 73 VI 164, 6. 505, 23.
 514, 1
 V 580, 9
 80 VII 120, 14
 82 I 81, 11. VII 291, 7
 85 III 238, 15. VII 463,
 16
 87 II 575, 7*
 88 VI 355, 1026

Vergilius bucolicon

- 5, 89 VII 463, 24
 6, 3 *sq.* II 526, 21
 5 VII 542, 42
 9 VI 457, 30
 9 *sq.* III 246, 3
 13 III 226, 15
 16 I 107, 25
 18 I 119, 29
 19 VI 463, 1
 20 VII 510, 25
 21 III 18, 26
 29 VII 475, 17
 44 V 119, 8
 47 III 219, 23. V 100, 20.
 VI 31, 26
 53 VII 52, 19
 54 V 461, 13
 58 *sq.* III 79, 13
 61 III 259, 8
 62 I 453, 35. III 209,
 20. 393, 31. 446,
 36. V 291, 15
 62 *sq.* II 65, 7. 165, 2
 66 VI 215, 10. VII 340,
 22. 454, 27
 76 III 395, 16
 85 VII 459, 14
 7, 1 III 65, 6. 79, 9. III
 247, 33. V 67, 17.
 VI 114, 32
 4 I 457, 19
 5 V 624, 39. 646, 7. VII
 500, 5
 6 VII 468, 9
 8 III 149, 7
 11 II 475, 11. 558, 21
 16 VII 459, 11
 17 VI 203, 28. VII 502,
 18
 19 VII 490, 31
 21 III 231, 10. VII 423,
 16
 21 *sqq.* I 418, 13
 33 II 263, 2. III 260,
 1. VII 333, 17
 37 V 36, 10. 147, 3. VII
 544, 16
 38; 42 VI 465, 28
 47 III 262, 4
 66 VI 233, 10*
 69 VII 490, 32
 8, 4 VII 506, 2
 13 I 135, 26
 16 VII 478, 24
 19 *sq.* III 275, 19. 326, 23
 21 III 302, 18. 319, 21.
 VI 73, 32. 110,
 30. 123, 12. 142,
 22. 378, 1770
 22 *sq.* II 177, 2

Vergilius bucolicon

- 8, 27 VII 543, 17
 28 I 269, 2. II 144, 15
 30 VII 511, 6
 32 III 321, 16
 34 I 414, 24. VII 417, 6
 41 III 86, 11. V 251, 22.
 519, 17
 43 I 16, 11. 435, 28. V
 232, 35. 403, 22.
 638, 14, VI 28, 17.
 626, 9
 44 III 226, 16
 47 V 107, 7
 55 V 389, 23
 56 I 29, 19. 542, 25
 58 II 465, 28
 61 VI 108, 31. 377, 1730.
 VII 463, 30
 63 III 228, 27
 65 VII 543, 28
 66 VII 469, 5
 66 *sq.* I 238, 10
 69 III 231, 13. VI 113,
 31
 71 I 342, 14. II 413, 5.
 III 412, 25. 504,
 41. V 218, 21
 75 II 223, 7. 339, 13.
 III 523, 24*
 77 VII 543, 27
 80 II 398, 8
 83 III 230, 29
 87 III 254, 14. V 69, 10
 88 VII 466, 24
 93 VII 493, 9
 108 VI 218, 11. VII 254, 5
 9, 1 I 216, 2. III 350, 7.
 VI 221, 4. VII 259,
 22. 360, 10
 2 III 223, 6. 229, 22
 5 III 252, 18
 6 III 317, 5
 11 III 238, 25. V 548, 27
 14 III 252, 9
 15 III 254, 1
 16 III 180, 4. 191, 28
 21 VII 510, 26
 23 VII 271, 15
 24 VII 482, 3
 24 *sq.* II 426, 13. 457, 7
 30 III 85, 29. 89, 26. 479,
 24. 484, 25. VII
 543, 21
 34 VII 461, 28
 36 VII 543, 21
 38 VII 543, 23
 39 III 236, 24. 558, 16.
 V 67, 27. 518, 18
 40 III 213, 20. VI 448,
 19

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

635

Vergilius bucolicon		Vergilius georgicon	
9, 42	VI 448, 17	I 35	III 226, 16
43	VII 543, 23	38	I 393, 29
45	III 280, 1. 296, 1. 298, 16. 328, 4. VI 41, 27	42	V 400, 24
46	III 229, 28	43	V 478, 23
47	III 247, 22	43 sq.	II 398, 11
51	VI 213, 3. 507, 13. VII 290, 5. 309, 25. 339, 29	44	VII 544, 11
52	VII 117, 23	45	I 499, 1
53	III 261, 11. VII 495, 31	46	VII 544, 12
53 sq.	II 387, 4	54	VII 485, 27. 544, 13
56	III 237, 15	55	III 250, 8
58	III 228, 15	57	III 170, 16. VII 544, 14
60	VII 543, 32	67 sq.	III 53, 31
10, 1	V 403, 12	73	II 175, 17
10	III 231, 11	78	V 586, 25
12	I 13, 33. 14, 23. III 258, 10. V 29, 29. VI 27, 17. 30, 19. VII 254, 7	83	III 362, 19
13	I 136, 4	89 sq.	II 315, 20. 361, 16
16	III 556, 22. VII 501, 18	92	VII 121, 11
19	VI 360, 1191	96	VII 125, 9. 272, 23
20	VI 32, 3. VII 543, 31	99	III 273, 25. 280, 10. 302, 22
23	III 260, 15	100	III 124, 3
28	III 296, 22	101	II 175, 17
32	VII 498, 14	106	III 247, 14. V 66, 20. 70, 6
35	III 247, 27	108	V 591, 25. VII 471, 14
36	VII 544, 3	115	III 252, 12
37	III 250, 16. 251, 21	120	I 100, 26
46	VII 471, 31	125	III 46, 12. VI 360, 1185
49	III 90, 23. 91, 10. III 520, 1	127	VII 482, 26
50	III 552, 21. VII 544, 1	131	II 175, 17. V 558, 6
57	VII 544, 3	132	V 579, 10
66	VII 544, 1	134	III 250, 18
67	III 12, 3	136	VI 504, 21
68	VII 544, 2	137	III 263, 3
69	I 13, 5. 15, 31. 429, 25. III 257, 10. 479, 9. VI 30, 5. 213, 4. 219, 13. 587, 14. VII 231, 6. 340, 1	138	V 404, 2
77	VI 383, 1924	150	II 175, 17. V 576, 14. VI 508, 10. 513, 33
georgicon		154	V 581, 30
I 1	III 79, 33. VII 155, 1	160	III 461, 28. VI 356, 1032
4	VII 254, 1	166	V 592, 22
6	III 236, 33. 237, 22	167	III 55, 1
7	III 12, 3	170	VII 544, 23
7 sqq.	VI 359, 1140	171	III 10, 7
13	VI 360, 1194	173	VII 267, 22
14	VII 461, 11	178	I 268, 30. VII 544, 24
16	I 14, 19	180	VII 121, 12
17	VII 461, 19	183	I 269, 6. II 144, 12. V 592, 1. VII 489, 3
24 sq.	I 204, 32	185	V 59, 16. 233, 8
31	III 227, 5	187	III 243, 22. 539, 19. VI 504, 17. VII 479, 16. 544, 22
		189	I 214, 18. II 175, 17
		192	VII 544, 21
			41*

Vergilius georgicon

I 193	II 388, 18. 393, 2. III 272, 24. 273, 7
196	II 345, 10
196 sq.	II 329, 7
198	III 226, 11
203	I 126, 32. II 345, 19
208	II 366, 11. 367, 4. III 189, 11. III 3, 15. V 555, 8
210	I 328, 20. 550, 28. II 175, 17. V 177, 33. 506, 26. 579, 8
211	III 254, 23. VII 514, 15
215	I 34, 25. 93, 13
219	II 175, 17. III 14, 7
221	VI 29, 15. 360, 1188
227	III 250, 5
232	V 401, 16
233	V 573, 17
243	VII 489, 13
245	III 37, 27. VI 514, 11
246	III 231, 8. VII 493, 3
261	V 471, 23
261 sq.	II 519, 12
264	V 592, 25
269	VII 544, 26
271	VII 493, 11
272	II 334, 11. VII 544, 27
276	VII 473, 15
277	VI 467, 16
280	VII 462, 4
287	VI 237, 17*
289	VI 463, 24
290	VII 466, 17
295	VI 637, 9
306	II 142, 15
312	III 249, 32
313	VI 201, 9
315	II 175, 17. V 579, 7
317	II 175, 17
320 sq.	III 64, 1*
337	VII 484, 8
344	VI 345, 682
352	VII 253, 22
355	I 410, 12. III 292, 10. VII 501, 12
360	III 273, 21. VII 512, 15
362	VI 514, 5
367	VI 513, 29
371	VII 253, 28
373 sq.	III 35, 20
379 sq.	I 217, 22
391 sq.	I 35, 32. 65, 31. 145, 26
397	V 120, 4. 321, 31. VI 347, 755. VII 249, 8
399	VII 467, 30
400	V 590, 7

Vergilius georgicon

I 409	III 249, 4
410	VII 423, 25
410 sq.	I 418, 24
415	III 247, 16
418 sq.	II 444, 5
419	V 482, 17
429	III 249, 34
432; 459	III 289, 7
434	V 51, 1. 204, 4
437	I 14, 13. III 258, 6. VI 27, 16. 30, 14. VII 388, 4
438	VII 485, 10
442	III 518, 19. V 275, 28. 498, 26. VII 485, 10. 505, 20
445	III 54, 3*. 196, 2. V 268, 29. 292, 5
446	VI 221, 16
447	V 308, 21
449	VI 362, 1240. 511, 19
456 sq.	III 62, 8
457	III 240, 3. V 36, 17
460	V 521, 11
463	VI 343, 611
478	III 562, 24. VI 204, 25
480	V 177, 33
482	I 500, 8. III 425, 16. V 30, 13. 121, 35. VI 67, 18. VII 249, 14
504	III 278, 13
509	III 260, 32
512	VI 27, 20
515	VI 15, 25
II 1	III 32, 17. III 260, 26. VI 429, 5. VII 512, 10
2	VI 538, 15
3	I 99, 14
4	VII 497, 15
4; 7	V 618, 17
5	III 257, 10
7	II 424, 6*
9	I 215, 18
12	V 500, 2
18	VII 509, 11
19	II 154, 13
24	VII 466, 17
26	V 347, 3
28	VII 469, 14
31	V 589, 22
32	III 249, 18
32 sq.	III 68, 9
33 sq.	II 532, 13. 534, 11. 545, 6. 569, 30
40	III 222, 36
41	I 462, 3
44	III 554, 8
46	III 254, 12

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

637

Vergilius georgicon

II 49	III 252, 16
49 <i>sqq.</i>	III 256, 1
53	III 254, 26
59	VII 495, 29
63	I 99, 12. III 260, 30
67	III 227, 28
68	III 261, 26
69	III 228, 9
69 <i>sq.</i>	VI 222, 18
70 <i>sqq.</i>	II 438, 5
76	VII 478, 1
79	V 519, 35
83	III 220, 2. 250, 9
85	I 99, 10
86	III 22, 21
87	II 295, 17
93	III 19, 1
96	VII 459, 7
97	III 185, 15
106	I 103, 22
124	III 260, 23
125	I 417, 16 VII 422, 19
131	I 136, 8. VII 507, 7
132	III 249, 10
134	VII 455, 3
135	II 388, 20. III 272, 22. 273, 4. VII 492, 5
148	III 238, 21
159	III 229, 31
166	VII 474, 12
167	III 228, 34
168	III 260, 10
169	III 407, 6. 490, 18
170	II 62. 22. III 498, 21. III 540, 3
175	II 360, 9
177	III 233, 20
180	III 257, 31
181	VI 361, 1222
189	II 165, 12
192	VI 454, 9
193	V 578, 4
194	I 486, 4
196	II 192, 36*
204	III 233, 18
214	V 591, 26
222	VII 473, 18
223	III 217, 8. VII 501, 7
241	III 211, 22
242	V 477, 14
243	III 224, 35. VII 478, 3
250	I 343, 23. II 397, 22. V 649, 12. 650, 26
261	VI 358, 1117
272	VII 81, 2
278	III 260, 24. VI 362, 1255
280	I 372, 19

Vergilius georgicon

II 289	II 482, 17
293	III 252, 28
297	III 246, 18
299	III 478, 29. V 29, 20. VII 230, 25. 538, 24
301	III 235, 24
314	V 585, 22
336 <i>sqq.</i>	III 256, 6
338	III 233, 6
365	III 252, 10
373	VI 345, 681
381	VII 104, 11
382 <i>sq.</i>	II 64, 11
384	I 374, 7. II 540, 18. V 61, 20. 383, 33. 593, 2. VI 362, 1256. VII 511, 1
386	VII 489, 25
389	III 474, 7*
394	I 486, 6
395	III 245, 24
396	I 266, 9
403 <i>sqq.</i>	III 81, 26
410	III 239, 31
420	III 46, 21. III 254, 5
425	I 454, 27. II 390, 25. 393, 16. 432, 6. III 364, 11
437	III 158, 25
438	III 261, 23
438 <i>sq.</i>	III 230, 1
443	II 309, 23
447	V 574, 14
448	VII 486, 13
449	V 41, 1
451	III 517, 10. VII 478, 21. 493, 15
456	V 60, 16
463	VII 478, 11
467	VII 494, 24
468	III 218, 6
472	III 293, 21
475	VI 445, 8
479	VI 360, 1194
483	III 289, 5. III 252, 3. VI 445, 21
486	III 240, 33. V 399, 12
487	II 72, 1
490	I 417, 27. VI 213, 20
490; 493	VII 423, 1
493	I 417, 28
506	VII 458, 15. 464, 3
519	V 572, 12
520	II 142, 15
522	VII 164, 21
523	VII 79, 11*
536	I 446, 6. III 398, 11. V 303, 5

Vergilius georgicon

- II 542 I 276, 5. 462, 1. III
401, 27. V 310, 25.
VI 461, 9
- III 1 III 223, 2. 233, 1
- 5 VI 639, 29
- 6 I 495, 14. VI 71, 32.
73, 9. 151, 3. 260,
23. 292, 7. 407,
2780. 510, 20. 516,
8. VII 329, 5
- 7 I 73, 22. VII 458, 9
- 8 I 82, 34
- 13 VII 502, 7
- 17 V 585, 9
- 18 VI 27, 21
- 31 VII 473, 22
- 35 V 63, 8
- 42 III 52, 24. III 236, 4.
247, 24
- 52 VII 329, 9
- 53 I 409, 16. III 32, 12.
53, 10. 292, 20.
343, 16. 355, 1.
III 255, 25. 391,
15. V 78, 14. VI
429, 4. VII 354,
17. 512, 3
- 54 VI 282, 24
- 58 III 292, 14. VII 501,
14
- 63 III 362, 14
- 64 III 24, 13
- 69 *sq.* I 268, 32
- 73 III 250, 31
- 75 V 522, 39
- 81 I 378, 4. VI 452, 10
- 84 VII 513, 7
- 89 III 227, 17. VI 465,
24
- 89 *sq.* I 463, 20
- 93 V 278, 8
- 94 III 229, 14
- 102 VI 356, 1046
- 104 I 548, 22
- 113 VI 108, 3
- 115 III 211, 26
- 116 VII 483, 25. 487, 10
- 127 II 175, 17
- 128 I 14, 9
- 135 III 401, 2. V 308, 25
- 135 *sq.* I 460, 20
- 143 III 254, 20
- 150 III 245, 25
- 156 III 64, 15. 148, 19.
193, 12. V 517, 18
- 164 VII 48, 22
- 166 V 500, 27
- 167 V 519, 35 VII 510,
30

Vergilius georgicon

- III 168 *sq.* I 238, 6
- 184 I 98, 18. III 211,
25. 241, 33. 540,
24*
- 186 III 241, 19
- 189 I 266, 18. VI 284,
17
- 201 III 248, 6
- 204 VI 356, 1029
- 206 *sq.* II 426, 16
- 212 III 252, 29. V 475, 5
- 213 III 38, 17. 46, 8. III
552, 29
- 215 I 342, 17. V 649, 11
- 215 *sq.* II 413, 12
- 219 VII 497, 27
- 223 III 438, 3. V 239, 7.
449, 22
- 225 VII 469, 23
- 230 V 500, 25
- 231 II 164, 21. III 282,
9. VII 497, 24
- 233 VII 496, 8
- 239 I 201, 25
- 243 V 399, 14
- 245 III 82, 27. VII 495,
28
- 256 V 600, 10
- 257 II 397, 18
- 264 II 218, 7. V 583, 14
- 276 VI 504, 5
- 284 *sq.* III 362, 11
- 286 V 66, 28
- 299 V 572, 19
- 311 I 269, 20. 548, 5. V
584, 6
- 311 *sq.* II 390, 10
- 314 II 375, 7. III 282, 7.
300, 8. 377, 12.
VII 497, 29
- 321 III 300, 10
- 325 III 34, 14. 84, 28. 148.
20. 369, 20. III
246, 7. 416, 19.
428, 22. V 136, 3.
255, 35
- 344 *sq.* I 448, 3
- 348 VII 458, 2
- 365 III 317, 3
- 366 I 95, 13. 548, 5. V
590, 15
- 367 I 219, 14. II 504, 8
- 368 VI 508, 3
- 374 V 472, 7
- 376 V 195, 11
- 381 I 275, 11. 460, 32.
III 113, 7. III 401,
15. 565, 20. V 309,
32. 390, 36. VI 39,
1. 56, 5. 449, 8.

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

639

Vergilius georgicon

III 381	VI 466, 26
384	VII 253, 24
386	III 239, 21
389	III 455, 1. VII 241, 7. 329, 10
400 <i>sq.</i>	II 486, 10
402	III 54, 3. 196, 4. V 585, 1
403	III 353, 20
406	III 250, 6
428	VI 358, 1104
434	II 336, 27
435	III 251, 11. VII 105, 19
442	III 221, 2
449	V 589, 23. VI 212, 21. 637, 15. VII 289, 2. 309, 32. 339, 22
450	I 91, 27. II 358, 19. V 587, 14. VII 59, 17. 166, 3. 294, 25. 312, 19
481	V 352, 17
484	III 247, 15
492	III 542, 21
495	V 587, 18
498	V 400, 18
499	III 249, 12. V 519, 12
514	III 253, 19
548	III 454, 33. VII 241, 5
550	I 323, 25. V 146, 22
553	I 412, 9. VII 415, 15
556	III 251, 9
III 2	III 225, 13
34	I 106, 31. VII 252, 3
35	II 175, 17
36	III 262, 10
40	I 87, 22. 131, 22. VII 110, 4
47	III 292, 12. VII 501, 13
58	VII 473, 11
59	V 232, 24. 306, 4
62	VII 478, 2
64	I 460, 3
69 <i>sq.</i>	II 427, 24
80	VII 504, 7
81	II 282, 3. III 6, 17. 21, 25
86	III 261, 7
88	I 65, 23. 119, 27. VII 264, 33
90	VII 465, 15
98	VII 459, 23
99	I 370, 8. II 481, 2. 490, 10. 530, 11. 531, 11. 545, 9
109	VII 477, 12
120	II 475, 13. 558, 23

Vergilius georgicon

III 125	III 236, 5. 252, 7. VII 118, 3. 279, 27. 491, 9
135	II 270, 6
138	III 220, 3
139	V 472, 28
145	I 144, 23
154	VII 453, 11
156	VII 469, 8
157	VII 482, 27
158	II 363, 12. VII 484, 11
160	I 131, 20. VII 110, 4
161 <i>sq.</i>	II 361, 12
165	III 64. 23. 72, 8
167	I 418, 27. V 585, 13. VII 423, 27
168	VI 210, 21. VII 338, 8
169	I 319, 17
175	VII 71, 15
181	I 312, 22. V 233, 16. VII 497, 18
182	I 548, 13. VII 268, 2
184	VII 504, 22
185	III 246, 6. V 65, 30
189	VII 484, 13
191	II 433, 18
193	V 481, 5
198	II 363, 14. VII 478, 13
207	VII 499, 26
223	VI 514, 9
228	VI 237, 17*
239 <i>sq.</i>	III 229, 2
241	II 539, 23
241 <i>sq.</i>	II 127, 2. 436, 11
256	VI 513, 31
260	I 221, 10. III 63, 16. III 249, 5
261 <i>sq.</i>	II 519, 7
267	VII 510, 10
268	I 328, 23
271	VII 494, 14
279	III 235, 7
285	I 81, 6
291	V 472, 33
292	VII 481, 25
293	III 510, 27. 517, 29
300	V 584, 22
309	VII 513, 29
310	III 26, 18. VI 477, 17
312	III 247, 3
313	V 439, 7
315	VII 429, 21
315 <i>sqq.</i>	I 437, 31
318	III 230, 18. 496, 8
331	VII 493, 12
341	III 507, 33
347	VII 489, 6
358	III 236, 14

Vergilius georgicon

III	362	VII	456, 14
	367	VII	97, 6
	368	VII	472, 14
	369	II	75, 20
	377	V	583, 19
	379	VII	457, 26
	385	I	412, 24. VII 415, 23
	387	III	256, 28
	391	VI	361, 1217
	398	III	255, 18
	403	VII	506, 4
	408	III	82, 27
	420	III	262, 11
	421	III	81, 21
	425	II	403, 18
	428	VII	455, 6
	437	III	233, 17
	445	III	104, 6
	447	I	122. 23. VII 471, 30
	453	I	16, 1
	455	III	37, 21
	463	III	225, 13
	467	III	263, 34
	472	VII	488, 28
	473	VII	485, 5
	477	V	585, 16
	480	III	247, 9
	482	VII	484, 22
	485	VII	97, 1
	486	III	262, 7
	490	VII	509, 7
	494	V	389, 22
	507	VII	474, 16
	508	III	230, 25
	514	VII	474, 14
	518	VII	544, 26
	542	VII	97, 7
	554	I	342, 25
	556	V	464, 25
	559	VII	416, 6. 508, 14
	559 sq.	I	413, 16
	562	VII	455, 8
	563 sq.	III	192, 1
	564	II	296, 16 (<i>v. add.</i>). V 556, 3
	566	III	237, 36

prooem. Aen. V 202, 29. 298, 14

Aeneïdos

I	<i>init.</i>	II	583, 16. III 117, 23. 180, 2. 191, 22. 201, 16. 206, 22. 211, 12
	1	I	12, 15. 13, 27. 91, 5. 210, 20. 459, 6. 497, 1. 506, 23. 511, 8. 515, 23. 516, 1. 517, 33. II 5, 11. III 459, 3. IIII 41, 10. 425, 16. 480, 2. 485, 6. 535, 4. V 74, 11.

Vergilius Aeneïdos

I	1	V	118, 5. 121, 34. 133, 25. 282, 3. 548, 13. VI 26, 24. 29, 28. 37, 22. 52, 28. 54, 4. 61, 17. 63, 30. 65, 32. 102, 23. 108, 16. 116, 6. 128, 25. 162, 19. 240, 4. 282, 29. 284, 27. 356, 1032. 384, 1949. 385, 2006. 493, 23. 508, 8. 517, 17. 590, 1. 617, 3. 631, 27. 638, 11. VII 49, 2. 146, 5. 361, 3
	1 sq.	II	416, 8. III 143, 20
	1; 6	III	338, 6
	2	I	265, 12. 443, 31. 450. 23. 452, 3. 497, 26. III 156, 10. 305, 18. 376, 14. IIII 259, 18. 392, 13. 396, 14. 444, 19. 511, 34, V 34, 8. 65, 5. 285, 22. 297, 17. 301, 3. 324, 7. 389, 1. 400, 17. 582, 16. VI 38, 24. 121, 21. 285, 7. 612, 4. 616, 27
	3	I	270, 19. 279, 14. 442, 27. 450, 21. III 63, 26. III 264, 12. 396, 29. V 390, 9. 550, 18. VI 22, 11. 66, 15. 190, 9. 213, 2. 230, 8*. 232, 4*. 456, 17. VII 339, 28. 342, 8
	3 sq.	II	336, 1. III 194, 1
	4	VI	214, 7
	5	III	103, 19. 196, 10. 289, 21. 492, 34. V 390, 7. VI 121, 19. 129, 3. 213, 1. 385, 2007. VII 339, 27. 420, 6
	5 sq.	I	227, 13. 393, 11. 453, 16. 496, 34. III 95, 19
	6	I	498, 3. III 62, 25. 83, 18. 193, 14. IIII 253, 23. VI 131, 11. 390, 2173. 623, 22. VI 360, 16
	7	I	429, 1
	8	I	438, 3. 517, 1. II 424, 6. 449, 24. III 228, 25. 237, 10. IIII 450, 1. VI 108, 16. 113, 29. 377, 1744. 514, 3. VII 429, 24
	9	I	260, 8. III 346, 23. VI 516, 18. 533, 8. VII 361, 4
	10	I	434, 21. IIII 253, 23. VI 514, 7. 516, 20
	12	III	110, 21. VI 108, 16. 214, 12. 639, 27

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

641

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 13 I 203, 18. V 309, 20. 390,
8. 585, 11. VI 221, 21.
463, 1
15 sq. III 160, 8. 337, 2. 344, 15
15 sqq. VI 65, 4. 67, 23. 504, 23.
633, 21
16 III 233, 6. 259, 9. 397, 24.
559, 19. V 208, 8. 299,
23. 301, 30. VI 457, 4
16 sq. I 281, 8. 444, 33
17 III 143, 3. VI 214, 1. 215,
4. VII 340, 16
18 I 218, 30
19 I 270, 8. III 244, 28. VII
70, 11
19 sq. III 103, 27
21 I 268, 7. 434, 28
24 III 30, 18. 309, 25*. 358,
16. III 419, 8. 517, 21.
V 273, 19. VII 451, 18
26 V 388, 16
27 VI 478, 20
28 I 422, 13. VI 362, 1264
29 III 55, 17
30 I 68, 21. 265, 13. 452, 7.
II 247, 5. III 188, 17.
III 28, 20. 392, 11. 444,
18. V 43, 28. 284, 7.
324, 4. 388, 2. 400, 5.
VI 38, 28. 452, 19. 479,
12. VII 308, 31
31 VI 213, 22
32 III 27, 10. 33, 24. V 583,
18. VII 298, 24
33 VI 516, 1. VII 146, 12
34 sq. II 471, 17
36 I 453, 14. 496, 29. V 25,
2. VI 213, 15. 280, 3.
429, 2
37 III 110, 23. III 145, 17.
395, 12. VI 22, 9. 448,
6. VII 361, 4
38 III 277, 8. VII 449, 16
39 I 464, 20. III 251, 20.
VI 213, 18
39 sq. III 247, 27
40 V 324, 11
41 I 428, 12. III 392, 15. V
389, 10. VI 626, 3
43 II 30, 3. III 253, 19
45 V 589, 27
46 III 418, 25. 426, 35. VI 28,
25
46 sqq. III 349, 15. V 269, 13. 548,
17
47 VI 362, 1240
47 sq. III 301, 5. 316, 2. 330, 19.
349, 21
48 I 417, 12. V 521, 9. VII
422, 16

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 49 VII 122, 10
50 I 429, 8. VI 362, 1238
51 I 508, 14
51 sq. III 185, 12
57 III 327, 15
58 III 61, 11. III 255, 16
60 I 273, 7. 458, 10. III
400, 4. V 306, 33. 324,
22. VI 467, 5
62 VII 422, 9
62 sq. I 417, 4
64 I 266, 32. V 25, 12
65 I 496, 24. III 104, 11.
III 229, 26. 232, 24.
535, 7. V 399, 10
65 sq. III 96, 25
67 V 579, 24. VI 214, 9
69 VII 423, 11
69 sq. I 418, 8
70 VI 339, 470. 444, 28
71 III 232, 25
72 VI 213, 24. 490, 13. 506, 4
73 III 38, 8. V 389, 5. 468, 17
78 sq. III 187, 13. 202, 4
79 VII 468, 27
80 VII 498, 1
81 III 85, 16
82 III 53, 17
83 III 65, 29
84 sq. II 393, 23. III 110, 25. 193,
3. 361, 15
85 III 31, 11. 64, 3. 65, 27.
87, 12
87 II 306, 14. V 472, 11
88 V 573, 9
92 V 583, 21
93 V 146, 16
94 III 510, 9. 520, 2. V 100,
21
95 I 236, 2. III 26, 9. III
233, 28. V 76, 22. 508,
2. 523, 8. 565, 35
96 I 157, 17. 537, 10. II 94,
13. III 215, 20. III 407,
32. 431, 25. 492, 28. V
158, 13. VII 401, 3
97 III 229, 24
99 sq. III 83, 13
102 I 238, 2
104 V 589, 19
105 I 457, 23
106 II 429, 6
108 III 401, 20. V 310, 10. 365,
22. VI 466, 21
108 sq. I 275, 18. 461, 12
110 V 577, 21
111 I 342, 21
113 I 20, 6. 538, 7. VII 97, 9
114 III 234, 18. 259, 9. 400, 27.
V 308, 3. VI 468, 4

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 114 *sq.* I 88, 18. 274, 18. 459, 25.
 II 329, 12
 117 I 88, 20
 118 V 388, 18. VI 39, 1. 448, 2
 119 V 106, 1. 556, 30. 558, 28.
 VII 230, 1
 120 I 131, 22. IIII 81, 11
 121 IIII 417, 27
 122 VI 475, 21. VII 541, 27
 123 II 429, 4. V 581, 10
 125 V 580, 18
 126 IIII 261, 6
 126 *sq.* IIII 272, 12*. 298, 4. 309,
 10. 351, 15. 372, 5
 130 I 434, 32
 132 IIII 145, 22
 133 II 126, 7
 135 VI 468, 14
 136 III 46, 10. VII 541, 29
 137 VII 492, 22
 142 II 542, 8. VII 463, 5
 143 V 584, 20
 144 I 375, 8
 144 *sq.* IIII 185, 17
 146 V 345, 17
 147 I 434, 25
 148 IIII 248, 12. 569, 8. V 66,
 22. VI 464, 1
 148 *sq.* IIII 512, 22
 149 I 74, 24. IIII 21, 9. 208,
 13. 431, 28. V 40, 22.
 593, 13
 150 VII 492, 25
 157 II 65, 2. IIII 482, 8
 159 I 12, 17. 428, 3. VI 29,
 29
 160 VI 363, 1276
 162 V 589, 28. VI 465, 29
 164 V 573, 16
 166 V 579, 2
 168 *sq.* II 358, 24
 171 *sqq.* VI 455, 9
 172 III 281, 19. 297, 15. 334,
 5. IIII 571, 3
 174 V 471, 19. VII 471, 25
 174 *sq.* II 515, 17
 176 I 455, 3. IIII 419, 29.
 518, 17. V 275, 23
 177 *sq.* IIII 461, 33
 178 V 578, 19. VII 473, 25
 178 *sq.* I 283, 6
 179 I 461, 20. IIII 401, 8. V
 309, 11
 180 VI 214, 3
 181 *sq.* I 218, 32
 182 V 572, 26
 183 I 411, 21. IIII 227, 7. VI
 214, 5. VII 414, 23
 184 V 204, 25
 185 V 51, 1

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 190 IIII 208, 10
 191 V 584, 18
 192 VI 460, 6
 193 I 450, 37. 465, 33. IIII
 395, 1. V 293, 18
 194 II 400, 5. IIII 36, 27. V
 59, 14. 233, 33. VI 488,
 22
 195 I 461, 9. VI 459, 34
 198 III 333, 3. IIII 231, 23
 199 II 471, 23
 200 VII 454, 17
 200 *sq.* II 514, 19
 202 I 458, 29
 203 I 185, 18. III 79, 11. 82,
 6. 87, 2. V 647, 31
 207 II 397, 20
 210 VII 449, 21
 211 IIII 125, 1. 127, 25
 212 I 267, 3. 454, 14. III 184,
 6. 201. 20. IIII 393, 32.
 446, 37. V 291, 20. 296,
 17. 501, 17. VI 450,
 3. 457, 2
 213 I 269, 24
 215 I 267, 30. VI 450, 23.
 VII 478, 18
 220 I 131, 22. IIII 64, 17
 220 *sq.* II 247, 2
 221 *sq.* II 590, 7
 223 VI 429, 3
 224 V 455, 1
 228 II 92, 11. III 192, 17. V
 342, 31
 229 I 32, 18
 229 *sq.* VI 460, 31
 231 I 411, 22. VII 414, 25
 234 *sq.* II 424, 21. III 153, 21. 257,
 22. 305, 9. 335, 10
 241 I 555, 28. IIII 539, 3
 242 IIII 402, 30. VI 465, 21.
 469, 18
 242 *sqq.* I 277, 18. 464, 19
 247 I 71, 6. 141, 6. II 296,
 10. 590, 11. V 556, 5
 251 III 91, 24. VI 626, 2
 253 III 143, 2. IIII 16, 4. VII
 506, 27
 257 VI 447, 26
 257 *sq.* II 363, 9. III 189, 8
 258 V 359, 21
 261 III 83, 6. 97, 1. IIII 559,
 6. VI 203, 12*
 262 IIII 260, 34
 264 VI 514, 15
 267 V 35, 10
 273 VII 476, 21
 278 IIII 83, 35
 279 VI 214, 18
 281 *sqq.* III 158, 17

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

643

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 282 I 456, 23
 283 I 398, 11
 285 VI 214, 16
 286 I 456, 14
 288 V 35, 11
 295 V 24, 33. VI 428, 30.
 VII 355, 21. 508,
 21
 300 I 260, 10
 303 VI 447, 17
 304 VII 542, 8
 305 *sqq.* III 256, 10
 306 VII 542, 9
 308 I 433, 29. VII 121,
 10
 310 V 589, 1
 312 II 248, 11. 290, 14.
 349, 5. III 125,
 38
 315 VI 464, 20
 315 *sq.* III 438, 23
 317 II 402, 18
 320 I 440, 18. II 362, 17.
 III 220, 21. 303,
 23. 351, 3
 321 III 440, 5. V 251, 27
 321 *sq.* III 197, 10
 323 III 162, 13
 326 VI 214, 14
 327 *sq.* III 248, 3
 328 II 206, 20
 329 III 101, 12
 334 I 269, 8
 335 VII 463, 25
 336 III 375, 18
 338 V 588, 23
 341 VI 475, 21
 342 VI 466, 31
 343 I 483, 18. V 158, 18
 343 *sq.* III 218, 3. 221, 14
 344 VII 542, 21
 347 II 86, 8. III 155, 27.
 325, 11
 350 III 51, 16. III 556,
 12, VII 542, 20
 352 I 450, 29. III 571,
 18
 353 I 225, 11. 415, 22
 356 VII 542, 22
 357 VII 542, 19
 369 III 204, 19
 372 III 219, 23. 229, 22
 372 *sq.* III 158, 14
 373 III 229, 23
 377 II 188, 7. VII 450, 5
 378 III 151, 12
 379 III 373, 18. V 355,
 18. VI 67, 24
 385 VII 504, 10
 393 III 356, 10

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 393 *sqq.* VI 457, 9
 395 *sq.* VI 407, 2774
 399 I 70, 7. 140, 20. 274,
 22. 459, 30. III 1
 400, 26. V 307, 36
 400 V 441, 4
 407 III 250, 16
 414 I 418, 22. VII 423,
 24
 417 III 29, 27. VI 480, 26
 423 VI 498, 5
 430 I 32, 13. 464, 2. III 1
 535, 14
 432 V 584, 11
 434 I 418, 27. V 585, 13.
 VII 423, 27
 436 II 444, 1. 476, 11
 437 V 584, 12. VI 109,
 12. 377, 1750.
 447, 9
 440 VII 461, 1
 441 V 583, 1
 447 VII 496, 23
 453 I 413, 8. VII 288,
 22. 416, 1
 455 II 354, 23. 361, 6
 455 *sq.* III 290, 15
 458 III 306, 2. V 29, 17.
 VI 217, 21. 230,
 8*. VII 455, 10
 459 II 288, 2
 461 I 427, 23. V 206, 4
 463 VI 298, 14
 465 II 270, 6
 466 *sqq.* III 64, 7
 475 III 400, 19
 478 I 16, 3. 278, 28. 377,
 28. V 438, 27
 479 *sq.* III 508, 10
 480 I 377, 23. II 519,
 25. III 504, 32. V
 438, 26. 607, 3
 483 III 238, 27
 486 V 15, 2. 507, 38. VI
 472, 13
 489 V 29, 31. VI 29, 14
 490 VI 339, 457
 491 I 411, 19. VII 414,
 21
 493 VII 459, 21
 496 V 369, 8
 498 I 463, 25
 499 I 278, 26. 442, 3. III 1
 259, 22. 263, 17.
 V 389, 6. VI 220,
 19. 626, 35. VII
 362, 9
 501 III 371, 19
 502 I 35, 12

Vergilius Aeneidos

504	I	III 301, 3. 313, 18
505		VI 454, 10
506		VII 506, 10
509		VI 204, 6
511		III 210, 34
520		III 52, 8
522		III 89, 3. 197, 7 VI 503, 21. 512, 3. 515, 19. 517, 1
530		III 535, 13
532		III 220, 1
535		III 259, 15. VI 29, 8. VII 70, 17
538		VII 452, 20
541		II 476, 14
548		I 268, 4
553		II 471, 25
559		I 498, 22
569		III 252, 4
570		VI 445, 22
572		VII 461, 32
573		I 440, 20. 454, 11. III 187, 16. III 394, 3. V 291, 21
575 sq.		II 407, 17. III 86, 1
578		III 251, 23
584		V 106, 22; 34
589		I 277, 10. 463, 16. III 226, 26. 402, 24. V 580, 25. VI 464, 8; 20
593		III 346, 25. III 145, 12. VII 350, 27. 356, 18. 460, 8
595		III 52, 5. III 254, 35. VII 97, 10
595 sq.		III 197, 21
599		VII 469, 19
601		I 33, 18
603 sq.		III 97, 10
604		VI 517, 9
609		V 580, 9
611		II 299, 7
613		I 216, 27
614		I 271, 2. 449, 20. III 109, 24. III 395, 4. 564, 24*. VI 454, 2
615		I 90, 31
617		III 153, 4. 206, 26. 211, 17
617 sq.		III 180, 6. 203, 8
619		III 105, 10
626		I 190, 26
627		VII 507, 13
632		V 469, 5
637		V 577, 28. VII 481, 7
639		II 561, 23. III 269, 16
643		V 309, 21

Vergilius Aeneidos

643 sq.	I	461, 5. III 74, 7. 401, 12
644	III	81, 23
649	III	30, 22. VI 482, 3
650	III	213, 16
653	III	223, 14
653 sq.	III	375, 20
658	I	408, 24. V 519, 24
659	I	414, 28. VII 283, 7
662	III	54, 5. VII 509, 3
663	I	459, 3; 17. VI 460, 29
664	III	398, 7. V 302, 35. VI 458, 9
664 sq.	I	281, 16. 445, 25
665	II	73, 17
666	III	30, 16. VII 69, 24
669	III	281, 5. III 260, 18. VII 464, 6
670 sq.	III	361, 18
673 sq.	III	41, 12
681	III	254, 15. V 77, 19
682	III	66, 2
683	VII	427, 6
683 sq.	III	327, 12. 330, 22. 348, 6. 363, 6
684	VI	645, 32
687	I	226, 22. 392, 13. VI 429, 5. VII 419, 6
689	III	36, 22. VI 488, 17
695	I	434, 16
697	VI	204, 5. VII 419, 1
697 sq.	I	226, 17. 392, 9. III 335, 16
700	I	230, 29. 237, 15. 253, 21. 399, 4. 410, 24. VII 407, 17. 508, 20
701	III	407, 3
702	V	309, 14. 583, 19
704	I	74, 30. II 163, 12. VII 457, 25
711	III	30, 22. VI 482, 3
714	I	214, 21
716	I	377, 1
718 sq.	I	267, 27
724	V	307, 3
726	V	583, 16
728	I	270, 17
734	II	471, 21
742	I	270, 4
749	VII	458, 13
750	I	233, 13. 413, 14. III 45, 26. 55, 14. 195, 21. 371, 10. III 391, 9. 420, 16. V 26, 4. 277, 25. VII 288, 9. 355, 24. 416, 4. 508, 13

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

645

Vergilius Aeneidos

- I 753
756
II 1
2
3
3 *sqq.*
4
5
5 *sq.*
6
6 *sq.*
7
8
8 *sq.*
10
11
12
15
16
19
19 *sq.*
20
21
22
25
27
28
31
32
35
36
36 *sq.*
- V 496, 1
VI 37, 14
I 175, 16. 266, 8.
III 113, 14. 469,
14. V 632, 4. VI
285, 13. 453, 20.
505, 4. 517, 2. 623,
12. 624, 9
I 268, 11. 377, 7.
498, 8. III 85, 14.
139, 17. V 592,
13. VI 128, 26.
375, 1683. 385,
2008. 448, 23. 505,
10. 517, 8. VII
333, 10
VII 340, 11. 421, 5
I 228, 4. 394, 7. 395,
25. 497, 22. 498,
20. VI 65, 19. 153,
5. 213, 27. 214,
28. 284, 28. 375,
1687. 408, 2832.
504, 20
I 408, 15. V 519, 19
II 579, 11. III 207,
2. 290, 8. 500, 36.
VI 544, 13
III 191, 25
I 342, 20
II 247, 7. 413, 7
VI 467, 29
I 270, 14. VII 512,
14
II 390, 17
V 624, 36. 646, 3
VI 22, 13
I 227, 29. 263, 16.
390, 9. 393, 32.
III 99, 10. VI 457,
27. VII 420, 23
VI 464, 31. VII 483, 3
III 425, 19. V 120, 3.
VII 249, 3
III 395, 14. V 294, 30.
VII 485, 1
II 360, 17
III 230, 23
I 274, 11
I 459, 21
I 265, 13. III 242,
5. 392, 12. V 324,
6. 388, 5
V 371, 18
V 66, 8
III 268, 3
III 319, 10
III 227, 6
V 268, 12. VII 423, 6
III 115, 17. 196, 16

Vergilius Aeneidos

- II 36 *sqq.*
37
38
39
45
45 *sqq.*
46
48
49
51
52
54
55
56
57
60
61
64
68
69
71
71 *sq.*
74
81
82
84
85
87
89
90
93
98
98 *sq.*
99
100
103
104
105
106
108
109
110
- I 418, 1
III 394, 20. V 74, 24
III 345, 10
III 208, 12
VII 429, 7
I 438, 31
III 97, 25
I 434, 30. III 97, 23.
III 145, 19
I 417, 25. V 521, 7.
VII 422, 28
II 163, 2. 269, 2. III
207, 26
V 574, 21
I 438, 12. VI 445,
15. VII 428, 19
III 484, 4
I 428, 14. V 548,
28. VI 35, 24. 197,
17. VII 55, 22.
328, 11
VI 448, 19
VI 472, 13
III 216, 6
III 351, 9
III 523, 10. VI 637, 28
III 227, 1. 256, 2
III 149, 21. V 77, 29.
VII 288, 12. 354,
8. 416, 10
I 413, 23
VII 477, 28
I 342, 19. II 413, 10.
VII 154, 16
I 68, 16. 124, 10.
323, 28
VI 470, 2
II 485, 8. 492, 11.
559, 20. III 222,
6. VII 489, 8
III 83, 6
I 269, 10
I 68, 23. VII 65, 18
III 281, 3
III 208, 9. V 345, 18.
VII 293, 28
I 74, 21
I 21, 17. 538, 36.
548, 17. III 431,
28. V 40, 23
VI 468, 16
III 82, 15. 307, 16.
479, 28
VI 22, 21
II 430, 9
VII 480, 6
I 217, 20. III 249,
17. VI 470, 5
VII 473, 26
V 20, 21. VI 432, 28

Vergilius Aeneidos

- II 113 I 270, 11
 118 VII 489, 33
 130 I 381, 24
 136 III 149, 10
 143 III 235, 30
 145 I 343, 6. V 650, 22
 148 III 314, 25. VII 495,
 25
 154 III 223, 1
 164 I 274, 1. 459, 11
 184 V 352, 25
 187 sq. III 96, 2
 190 VII 474, 22
 197 I 274, 3. 459, 13.
 III 222, 9. VI
 463, 9
 198 VI 362, 1239
 204 I 13, 7. III 257, 15.
 V 572, 1. VI 30, 6
 207 III 561, 17
 212 I 155, 8
 215 II 391, 22. III 282,
 5. 300, 6. 377, 14
 219 VII 96, 20
 222 sq. I 277, 12. 463, 32
 223 III 402, 26
 224 II 329, 10
 227 I 236, 4
 229 V 324, 29
 230 VI 362, 1255
 234 VII 146, 10
 235 VII 415, 28
 235 sq. I 412, 32. II 390,
 14
 241 III 231, 15
 241 sq. II 292, 20
 242 III 247, 7
 246 III 528, 21
 248 III 210, 16
 261 I 273, 25
 262 III 399, 5. V 304, 25.
 VI 455, 33. 459,
 10
 262 sq. I 283, 2. III 113, 15
 263 III 418, 27. V 73, 20.
 74, 12. 128, 27
 264 I 156, 2. 323, 14.
 536, 3. III 224,
 35. VII 397, 7
 268 III 535, 11
 270 I 44, 1
 274 III 146, 13. 233, 32.
 VII 356, 11
 274 sq. II 304, 2. III 74, 6.
 90, 15
 275 VII 479, 13
 282 V 519, 21
 283 I 408, 21
 289 III 74, 9. 280, 19
 291 I 211, 9

Vergilius Aeneidos

- II 299 sq. III 99, 17
 304 VI 464, 36
 304 sq. I 464, 4
 313 I 460, 4
 319 II 273, 5
 322 II 273, 8. III 230, 2
 324 I 110, 18. VI 121,
 15
 324 sq. II 158, 19. 365, 21
 325 V 401, 20
 325 sq. III 236, 15
 331 III 128, 19*
 332 III 263, 32
 333 III 538, 18. 564, 24*
 342 VII 541, 34
 342 sq. III 350, 4
 347 VII 458, 7
 348 V 118, 3
 351 I 35, 32. VII 471, 7
 353 III 114, 6
 354 III 433, 7
 355 I 460, 30. VI 339,
 474
 363 II 394, 7
 367 III 82, 17. VII 117, 5
 370 sq. II 91, 10
 377 I 269, 13. III 314,
 12. 323, 16. 324,
 14. 346, 11. 360,
 13
 380 I 487, 21. VII 495, 8
 385 VII 457, 21
 392 I 92, 11
 393 VII 452, 28
 394 VI 459, 8
 401 III 518, 19. V 275,
 26. VII 485, 7
 402 III 433, 3
 403 V 607, 3
 403 sq. II 485, 14
 410 sq. II 510, 19
 413 I 435, 13. III 372,
 6. 484, 16. VI 194, 4
 414 III 64, 11. 221, 10
 416 I 211, 12
 418 VI 486, 2
 424 I 202, 1. V 561, 16
 425 I 92, 14
 427 VII 507, 22
 428 III 364, 4
 430 III 225, 13
 431 V 576, 21
 434 sq. II 557, 9. III 191, 14
 435 V 521, 13. VII 422,
 24
 435 sq. I 417, 20
 442 III 96, 16. 365, 32.
 390, 28. VII 508,
 30
 442 sq. III 53, 28. 372, 15

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

647

Vergilius Aeneidos

- II 445 V 47, 9
 445 *sq.* II 309, 20
 448 II 355, 1
 456 I 268, 28. III 127,
 36
 457 V 403, 8; 24
 460 I 39, 18. 544, 14. II
 329, 5
 460 *sq.* II 336, 20
 463 V 400, 18
 470 VII 459, 22
 471 VII 497, 26
 476 III 225, 6
 477 III 224, 29
 490 III 96, 14
 492 II 106, 7. V 467, 27.
 653, 20. VII 249, 5
 492 *sq.* II 402, 28
 496 I 464, 14
 497 III 264, 2
 500 VI 217, 24
 503 V 592, 9
 504 VI 107, 29
 506 I 185, 19. III 247,
 32. V 66, 28
 510 VI 66, 17
 521 VII 469, 15
 526 VII 472, 26
 534 VI 433, 4. VII 501,
 15
 535 VII 351, 19
 536 III 97, 8. 243, 14
 540 *sq.* I 267, 34
 549 I 268, 2. III 554,
 12
 553 III 32, 19. VII 512, 1
 554 I 266, 34. 555, 28.
 III 124, 16. 210,
 4. 539, 4
 558 I 508, 17. VII 453, 4
 559 VII 351, 20
 559 *sq.* I 408, 12
 560 III 238, 4
 561 V 500, 27. 519, 16
 563 VII 328, 17
 564 III 196, 1
 569 *sq.* III 254, 9
 591 I 434, 18
 595 I 269, 30
 597 III 248, 3. 251, 12
 601 V 66, 15
 601 *sq.* III 62, 1. 236, 8
 604 VII 54, 8
 610 *sq.* II 343, 17
 618 I 411, 25. III 192,
 25. VII 414, 27
 624 I 378, 24. III 223,
 16
 632 I 154, 14. VI 447,
 11

Vergilius Aeneidos

- II 634 III 224, 12. 246, 24
 642 *sq.* III 46, 4. 414, 15
 643 VII 97, 1
 648 III 47, 19
 657 VI 448, 6
 658 VII 473, 8
 661 III 510, 17. V 247,
 34
 664 I 12, 2. 13, 25. 15,
 19. III 6, 1. III
 221, 1. 369, 11*.
 424, 35. 479, 21.
 V 30, 1. 119, 14.
 399, 23. VI 22,
 20. 27, 7. 31, 8.
 36, 8. 37, 18. 230,
 22. 242, 16. 375,
 1667. 587, 22. VII
 388, 1. 539, 4
 664 *sq.* II 592, 20
 666 III 254, 11
 670 III 365, 3
 671 V 651, 24
 675 II 544, 12
 683 III 215, 15
 684 V 76, 26. 468, 7
 693 I 176, 16. 243, 8.
 348, 8. III 238,
 12
 699 III 250, 30
 700 III 354, 13. 486, 16
 705 I 390, 7
 707 III 252, 26. VII 483,
 26
 713 VII 469, 27
 715 VI 452, 18
 725 III 29, 5. 84, 3. 197,
 19. III 242, 20.
 254, 18
 733 *sq.* II 395, 13
 738 III 145, 10
 750 V 371, 19. 380, 19
 758 I 323, 16
 774 III 259, 10. 444, 25.
 V 285, 30. 297, 26.
 VI 452, 16
 776 VII 478, 15
 781 III 262, 4
 785 III 247, 16. 537, 20.
 VI 28, 25
 III 1 I 228, 23. 394, 27.
 III 474, 17. VI 22,
 1. 66, 11. 104, 20.
 108, 31. 120, 20;
 28. 145, 30. 148.
 7. 355, 1024. 377,
 1738. 380, 1844.
 384, 1949. 501, 15.
 504, 15; 30. VII
 421. 23

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
III 1 <i>sqq.</i>	III 190, 12	III 87	I 68, 21. V 43, 28
2	I 267, 12. III 394, 10. 497, 35. 564, 4	88	V 523, 36. VII 360, 11
3	III 224, 10. VI 450, 4	91	I 13, 9. 135, 28. 433, 23. III 257, 13. VI 30, 7
4	VI 120, 20	104	V 255, 2
5	III 528, 16. VII 288, 23	106	III 545, 8
5 <i>sq.</i>	I 413, 5	108	I 84, 24. II 224, 17
9	II 471, 29	109	VII 496, 10
11	VI 116, 10. 390, 2167	110	VII 477, 5
12	V 387, 34	116	V 617, 14. 638, 15
13	V 645, 31. VII 506, 19	122	V 389, 25
14	I 82, 27. VI 201, 8	123	VII 514, 14
17	VI 23, 13	125	III 31, 9
18	VII 494, 22	127	III 231, 9
20	V 556, 24	134	V 624, 32. 645, 38
22	III 248, 19. 479, 22. V 52, 29	135	VI 237, 12*
22 <i>sq.</i>	III 67, 24	142	III 225, 27
27	I 228, 28	144	V 500, 26
29	II 310, 13. V 45, 9. 186, 9	145	III 246, 26. V 40, 3
31	III 78, 3	147	I 12, 20. III 535, 13. VI 29, 31. 587, 11
32	III 502, 30	162	V 65, 1. 254, 15
35	VII 498, 21	179	II 235, 21. VI 67, 20
36	V 473, 1. VII 510, 31	182	V 303, 30
37	I 222, 1	183	VI 459, 1
38	V 59, 12	186	III 233, 14
39	III 101, 10. 249, 19	190	VI 445, 6
42	III 558, 27. VII 501, 17	194	I 323, 15
42 <i>sq.</i>	III 341, 9	202	III 25, 12
43	VI 510, 18. 516, 7	203	V 558, 18. VII 455, 12
44	III 185, 25. VI 487, 32	203 <i>sq.</i>	II 359, 8. III 331, 1
45	III 153, 7	211	I 13, 31. 14, 25. 429, 14. II 192, 19*. III 258, 11. 369, 10*. 400, 21. 424, 30. 479, 16. V 29, 30. 116, 16. 118, 32. 307, 26. 399, 9. VI 27, 15. 30, 21. 36, 15; 25. 63, 4. 72, 25. 230, 18. 242, 13. 374, 1654. 454, 20. 587, 19. VII 232, 9. 254, 8
47	II 341, 12	212	III 257, 15. VI 30, 9
48	III 259, 10. V 285, 30. 297, 26	212 <i>sq.</i>	I 13, 12. 324, 2. 535, 18
51	VII 468, 5	219 <i>sq.</i>	II 356, 4
55	I 319, 26	221	II 196, 11. 292, 9
55 <i>sq.</i>	II 502, 17	225	III 255, 3
56	I 34, 1	229	V 589, 1. VI 448, 13
56 <i>sq.</i>	III 433, 9	232	III 78, 5
57	I 310, 18. 437, 6. V 585, 18. VII 119, 14. 292, 4	236	III 94, 2. 115, 16. 333, 7. 338, 24. 500, 12. III 21, 4
63	V 481, 17		
71	III 255, 2		
73	V 500, 26		
74	VI 503, 8		
77	I 495, 13. VI 292, 5. 297, 32. 299, 27		
80	VI 463, 12		
81	I 136, 10		
83	III 238, 16		
85	VI 456, 32		

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-00642-2 - Grammatici Latini, Volume 7: Scriptores de Orthographia

Edited by Heinrich Keil

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

649

Vergilius Aeneidos

III 237	VI 466, 11. VII 120, 21. 277, 29
238	III 252, 26
243	II 335, 9
243 <i>sq.</i>	II 359, 26
256	VI 463, 19
257	I 387, 8. II 522, 22
263	II 485, 12. 519, 23. III 504, 30
268	III 260, 19
270	I 430, 7. III 369, 12*. 423, 6. 425, 3. 479, 24. V 28, 14. 30, 3. 111, 5. 119, 22. 399, 25. VI 230, 24. 242, 19. VII 230, 10
271	III 226, 20
272	III 301, 21
277	VI 468, 3
279	VII 490, 20
281	VII 471, 19
282	V 647, 28
292	III 227, 35
295	III 229, 13
297	III 229, 13
300	VII 502, 23
310 <i>sqq.</i>	III 235, 25
312	III 224, 34
315	III 236, 5
317	VII 464, 10
319	III 101, 16. 335, 23. 488, 20. VI 615, 2
326	II 73, 15. III 211, 18
327	I 71, 18
328	I 323, 26
330	VI 446, 23
340	VI 454, 13
341	I 103, 2
343	III 536, 23
354	I 19, 1. 440, 15. 442, 14. 538, 27. II 37, 17. 284, 22. III 112, 20. III 263, 23. 548, 4. V 297, 33. 555, 4. VI 449, 2. VII 16, 9. 57, 25
355	II 545, 24
359	III 397, 16. V 300, 21. VI 456, 24
359 <i>sq.</i>	I 280, 11. 444, 11
360	I 22, 7. 540, 9
361	V 399, 12
363	I 34, 2
374	I 428, 16
382	III 236, 21
384	I 343, 21. III 46, 14. III 149, 32. VII 353, 26

Vergilius Aeneidos

III 386	VI 448, 18
389	III 149, 13
391	I 375, 11
393	V 66, 7
398	VII 477, 7
399	III 155, 1. 558, 15. V 518, 9
409	I 278, 10. III 262, 33
416	VII 100, 5, 308, 1
427	I 70, 5. 140, 22. III 292, 18. 343, 14. 354, 25. VII 512, 1
428	V 558, 27
431	I 412, 3. 413, 10. V 66, 12. VII 415, 7
434	VII 478, 17
435	I 414, 30. VII 283, 8. 417, 8
436	VII 253, 31
437	I 549, 26
443	VII 543, 24
444	III 535, 23
447	III 233, 11
454	VI 445, 5
460	II 387, 14
464	III 424, 27. 479, 13. V 118, 24
466	III 527, 2
475	II 288, 14. V 401, 5. VII 463, 26
476	II 306, 16
477	III 153, 9
489	I 414, 4. III 31, 13. 33, 2. 110, 28. 312, 25. III 146, 24. VII 356, 20. 416, 20
492	III 128, 1. 557, 19
496	III 264, 4
507	VI 503, 14
508	III 106, 36
515	V 591, 16
517	III 259, 17. V 389, 10. VI 29, 6. 220, 21. 503, 3
527	II 336, 7. III 365, 31. 390, 38
534	VII 75, 8
536	VII 505, 18
537	I 412, 17
538	I 457, 10
539	I 100, 21. II 157, 3. 317, 1. 343, 6. III 83, 8. V 502, 10
549	I 489, 14. VI 72, 6; 9. 632, 6
550	II 292, 7
551	III 259, 33
556	I 420, 23. VI 189, 15. VII 323, 10

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
III 561	V 472, 1	III 691	III 24, 27
569 <i>sq.</i>	III 197, 24	694	VII 508, 23
573	III 513, 18. V 592, 11	699	I 414, 11. VII 416, 25
583 <i>sq.</i>	III 363, 9	702	V 254, 21. 399, 17
585 <i>sq.</i>	III 105, 12	704	II 308, 19
588	V 29, 32. VI 29, 13	715	III 155, 3. V 67, 29. 518, 11
590	III 230, 13	717	V 271, 27
591	VI 36, 19	718	III 539, 3
596	V 67, 9. 403, 35	III 1	III 478, 8. VI 10, 13. 71, 29. 120, 27. 121, 14. 155, 15. 279, 15. 380, 1843. 384, 1950. VII 69, 22. 351, 18
599 <i>sq.</i>	I 233, 21	1 <i>sq.</i>	III 190, 20
602	I 16, 2. 435, 30. V 401, 14. 617, 14	2	II 245, 8. V 593, 28
604	III 235, 21	3	VII 506, 24
607	I 262, 20. 402, 18. VII 514, 22	3 <i>sq.</i>	I 447, 1
607 <i>sq.</i>	III 357, 22	6	I 461, 18. VI 466, 16. 467, 22
610	VII 492, 15	9	I 101, 22
613	III 24, 27	10	III 136, 28. VII 507, 12*
614	III 83, 6	12	V 579, 22
615	V 66, 16	13	I 310, 19. III 15, 36. VII 119, 10
617	I 15, 1. III 258, 20. 369, 5*. 424, 12. 478, 25. V 117, 4. VI 30, 24. 230, 9. 242, 2. 587, 26	15	I 377, 14
619	I 459, 4; 8. III 400, 17. V 307, 25	15 <i>sq.</i>	III 248, 10
619 <i>sq.</i>	II 579, 1	18	I 311, 21. {398, 15. VII 500, 9
621	III 278, 5. V 19, 35. 649, 16. VI 442, 29	19	V 509, 12
628	III 217, 11	20	V 579, 4
629	III 315, 1	22	III 424, 36. V 31, 1. 119, 15. 208, 9. 399, 24. VI 230, 22. 242, 17. 374, 1657. 587, 23
636	VII 120, 22	24; 27	III 248, 19
641	VI 463, 11	27	I 395, 3. V 403, 32. VII 421, 27
643	VII 477, 10	34	II 359, 6
644	VI 27, 20	37	VII 463, 12
647	I 15, 3. 428, 34. III 220, 33. 236, 6. 237, 12. 258, 22. 369, 5*. 424, 13. 478, 26. V 117, 1. VI 27, 19. 30, 26. 230, 9. 242, 3	41	II 343, 9
648	VII 513, 8	50	III 69, 11. V 64, 6. VII 489, 34
649	III 125, 11. V 574, 15	52	I 442, 10. III 263, 19. V 299, 7. 389, 8. 400, 17. VI 220, 22
658	I 34, 2. 550, 8. III 143, 18	56	III 184, 16
661	III 393, 28	57	II 360, 20. VII 493, 25
663	I 328, 11. 381, 15. II 471, 8	61	III 430, 35
671	II 251, 22	61 <i>sq.</i>	II 358, 21
675	III 254, 31	62	I 418, 29. V 521, 24. VII 424, 2
675 <i>sq.</i>	II 544, 23	63	VII 478, 6
678	VI 464, 26	66	I 386, 29. III 186, 24
684	III 250, 26		
685 <i>sq.</i>	III 241, 8		
686	III 61, 9; 19		
690 <i>sq.</i>	II 561, 25		

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

651

Vergilius Aeneidos	Vergilius Aeneidos
III 68	III 315
79	VI 210, 19. 214, 22.
90	VII 338, 6
92	VI 445, 14
93	317 sq. II 396, 5
	320 VII 502, 3
93 sq.	320 sq. III 31, 24. 345, 3
94	325 sq. II 389, 26. III 361, 25
101	327 V 24, 19. 266, 16.
105	VI 445, 4. VII 353, 29
109	327 sq. III 99, 14
112	329 VII 506, 15
113	333 sq. III 148, 27. 291, 3
115	335 III 280, 3. 295, 21.
116	298. 14. 328, 2
117	337 VI 445, 1
117 sq.	341 V 45, 10
129	344 I 99, 20
130	347 VI 27, 22
	350 II 85, 10
132	351 I 67, 15
135	357 III 237, 1
141	359 V 294, 5
149	360 VII 463, 28
153 sq.	365 VI 444, 29. 503, 27
169	367 II 478, 5
169 sq.	368 II 395, 18
170	370 V 238, 13. VII 491, 15
174	373 III 377, 6
177	373 sq. III 309, 21. 315, 12
181	375 II 47, 19
186	379 III 252, 30. VI 446, 12
188	381 III 520, 2. V 100, 22
205	383 V 35, 19
213	383 sq. I 63, 27. 117, 27
213 sq.	385 III 253, 15
222	387 III 239, 4. V 18, 32.
224	57, 8. 225, 26
	391 VII 98, 6
226	394 VI 530, 1
228	398 V 483, 16
230	401 I 270, 1. V 470, 24
230 sq.	408 sq. III 153, 14
233	409 I 441, 7. III 241, 21
	415 III 252, 32
237	416 III 41, 6. 55, 3
244	419 I 449, 15. III 307, 2. III 394, 30. 564, 24*. V 293, 10.
248	VI 453, 14
281	421 III 144, 30
282	425 V 617, 15. 638, 16
291 sq.	427 I 372, 13
296	433 I 69, 3. 128, 14. 142, 5. 547, 35. II 242, 17
300	435 VII 491, 15
302	453 VI 36, 34
304	42*
310	
314	
314 sq.	

Vergilius Aeneidos

- IIII 459 III 129, 1
 460 IIII 244, 24. 558, 19
 462 V 572, 28
 464 II 353, 3
 467 *sq.* III 283, 7. 302, 7
 471 I 324, 6. VI 37, 15
 478 I 13, 3. IIII 220, 34.
 VI 30, 3
 482 IIII 221, 29. 256, 33
 492 *sq.* III 163, 9. 268, 29
 493 I 341, 13. 441, 15.
 III 237, 1. 263,
 6. V 645, 31. VII
 450, 1
 494 I 221, 3. VII 508, 30
 496 VII 429, 12
 496 *sq.* I 439, 3
 503 VI 28, 27
 511 IIII 259, 24
 517 V 477, 24
 520 V 503, 38
 520 *sq.* II 314, 3
 522 VI 29, 31. 587, 11
 527 I 269, 28
 529 VII 484, 16
 534 IIII 219, 24. 220, 33
 537 IIII 251, 22. V 74, 17
 539 IIII 249, 16
 545 IIII 236, 35
 547 VI 211, 1
 549 IIII 236, 28
 550 VII 467, 31
 555 IIII 249, 14
 558 I 108, 16. 463, 18.
 VI 164, 1. 501, 26.
 508, 12
 563 V 352, 26
 569 I 191, 23. IIII 247,
 26. 256, 9. 559, 2.
 V 66, 19. VI 442,
 26. 447, 11
 569 *sq.* III 238, 2. 286, 16
 575 VII 474, 31
 576 I 267, 15. 268, 19
 584 IIII 401, 1
 584 *sq.* I 274, 30. 460, 13
 585 V 308, 21
 586 V 401, 14
 590 I 15, 20. IIII 222,
 1. 258, 28. 443,
 22. 535, 10. VI
 31, 9
 591 I 13, 36. VI 36, 8.
 VII 388, 8. 479,
 20
 593 IIII 399, 10. V 264,
 25. 304, 29. VI
 456, 5
 593 *sq.* I 283, 10. 448, 8.
 III 113, 18

Vergilius Aeneidos

- IIII 594 III 196, 14
 596 IIII 154, 25
 596 *sq.* II 449, 3
 597 V 67, 8
 599 VII 507, 8
 604 *sqq.* III 252, 5
 605 V 39, 29
 606 II 504, 12. VI 446,
 25
 607 I 427, 30
 616 VII 472, 6
 628 III 322, 7. IIII 398,
 28. V 304, 13. VI
 455, 23
 628 *sq.* I 232, 15. 447, 27
 633 IIII 226, 7
 634 VII 510, 20
 640 IIII 227, 22
 654 I 235, 29
 656 III 307, 11. 316, 11.
 365, 1
 660 I 235, 37
 661 I 266, 23. IIII 446,
 33. 563, 10. V 291,
 4. VI 450, 6
 661 *sq.* III 192, 21
 668 VII 505, 15
 675 IIII 221, 34. 258, 28.
 VI 375, 1667
 679 II 589, 16
 682 I 278, 19. 441, 29.
 III 263, 10
 687 I 548, 3. VII 268, 7
 693 IIII 221, 2
 696 IIII 252, 14
 703 VI 444, 26
 V 1 III 480, 13. IIII 250,
 9. V 401, 5; 20
 2 V 401, 17
 3 VI 637, 3
 8 I 272, 21. 457, 21.
 III 399, 22. V 305,
 23. 587, 15
 10 III 46, 16. 309, 28
 11 VII 484, 6
 13 I 192, 3. III 95, 11.
 104, 9. 138, 7. 285,
 11. IIII 247, 30.
 559, 6
 15 III 461, 30
 17 V 147, 27
 29 II 359, 1
 35 I 272, 15. 457, 12.
 VI 467, 1
 37 V 593, 17
 38 *sq.* II 287, 9
 39 II 353, 17
 45 II 306, 18
 46 VI 362, 1243
 52 II 176, 17

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

653

Vergilius Aeneidos

V 61	sq.	III 323, 2
62		VII 450, 21
64		VI 446, 6
68		V 581, 14
73		VII 492, 20
77		VII 475, 15
79		III 213, 19
84		V 572, 1
104		I 110, 22
106		I 67, 17
106	sq.	II 477, 7
117		I 205, 4
118		VI 464, 29. VII 496, 25
122		III 528, 15
123		III 536, 2
125	sq.	III 82, 3
132	sq.	II 480, 1
136	sq.	II 375, 3. III 221, 3
139		III 246, 25
140		II 540, 24
142	sq.	II 38, 13
144		I 464, 16. III 416, 32. V 67, 18
145		I 548, 22
147		VII 482, 10
152		III 80, 32
153		I 458, 26. VI 467, 14. VII 491, 28
159		II 395, 15. VII 500, 26
163		I 516, 19. III 239, 18
166		III 81, 6
169		III 80, 26
173		III 81, 5
180		III 321, 3. VII 506, 11
184		III 80, 38. 528, 15
186		VI 218, 19. VII 248, 13
187		VII 499, 22
188	sq.	II 344, 15
189		VII 231, 24
190		III 537, 25
195		III 99, 7. VII 97, 2
202		VII 473, 29
204		VII 477, 20
211		II 335, 11. 360, 3
214		III 209, 18. V 586, 3
215		VII 117, 3
230		VII 498, 11
232		I 185, 21
233		VI 37, 1
247		II 359, 3
250	sq.	I 483, 13
251		I 268, 21
254		I 117, 12
260		VII 477, 25

Vergilius Aeneidos

V 261	III 369, 11*. 424, 34. 479, 20. V 119, 5. VI 230, 30. 242, 15
262	VII 463, 13
265	V 478, 8
268	VII 463, 14
270	VII 542, 39
275	VII 542, 40
277	VII 542, 41
278	VII 489, 9
279	II 469, 13. 538, 6. V 485, 15
282	III 268, 15
285	III 285, 20. VII 476, 24
298	III 224, 19. 526, 24
301	II 92, 7
308	I 15, 11. V 399, 18. VI 31, 1
310	I 339, 25
311	I 312, 23. VII 497, 16
314	I 339, 27. III 414, 34. V 641, 26
320	I 410, 10. VII 498, 15
321	sq. III 195, 3
323	VII 415, 29
323	sq. I 413, 2
328	V 653, 20
329	I 408, 17
331	sq. II 485, 5
333	VII 485, 11
337	I 429, 21. V 399, 5
343	III 314, 6
344	VII 485, 25. 544, 13
352	VI 66, 23
356	VI 445, 25
358	III 271, 2
370	I 270, 21
374	II 527, 14
279	VII 458, 5
380	I 113, 31. 556, 23. II 153, 2
381	III 149, 30. VII 353, 23
384	I 555, 29. III 539, 5
390	III 244, 31
396	VI 219, 19
405	I 71, 22. 146, 5
406	III 249, 8
407	I 459, 1; 15. III 400, 16. VI 460, 27
410	III 30, 13. VI 481, 17
414	III 195, 19
419	VII 454, 26
425	I 369, 17. II 470, 7. 536, 8. 538, 9

Vergilius	Aeneidos	Vergilius	Aeneidos
426	V 508, 21	645	III 223, 22
428	VI 38, 1	646	III 223, 14
429	VII 489, 31	650	I 269, 22. III 203, 16
430	VII 491, 28	663	I 275, 9. 460, 29. III 257, 27. 420, 9. 443, 5. V 74, 15. 270, 13. 279, 31
432	II 106, 8*. III 257, 29. VI 222, 5. 347, 759	674	VI 497, 18
437	III 262, 1	678	VII 501, 1
438	III 313, 10. VII 470, 2	679	V 402, 30
441	II 543, 26	687	III 253, 32. VII 455, 7
449	III 78, 7	689	VII 468, 28
451	III 433, 25. V 12, 6. 183, 34. VII 481, 25	691	VI 444, 29. VII 423, 21
456	I 542, 2. II 245, 7. VI 463, 6	699	VII 507, 21
458	VI 465, 5	713	VII 500, 11
459	VI 511, 19	716	VII 492, 27
460	III 527, 1	720	III 253, 17
463	II 245, 9	735	III 528, 23
467	III 57, 4	739	VI 446, 24
475	I 133, 6	744	II 223, 13. III 15, 7
480	VII 177, 9	750	VII 513, 13
481	V 25, 13. VI 72, 7	757	VI 463, 12
485	VII 100, 8. 308, 2	768	III 225, 35
492	I 131, 34	783	III 210, 19
495	VII 474, 9	787	VI 455, 14
498	VII 511, 23	798	III 97, 13
500	VII 307, 21	799	I 459, 7
500 <i>sq.</i>	III 49, 18. 321, 21	801 <i>sq.</i>	II 396, 2
501	III 91, 15	806	V 45, 16. 185, 21
504	III 260, 6; 23	807	V 523, 3
521	I 429, 23. VI 219, 16	808 <i>sq.</i>	II 66, 17
529 <i>sq.</i>	III 354, 4	814	V 106, 22; 34
531	I 67, 19	820 <i>sq.</i>	II 515, 11
535	VI 626, 2	822	III 493, 17
536	VII 415, 18	823	I 323, 25
541	VI 463, 10	827 <i>sq.</i>	III 139, 14
542	I 268, 26. VII 464, 12	830	V 632, 5
546	I 70, 24. 141, 4. II 249, 21. III 20, 4. VII 285, 11	839	VII 163, 9. 300, 5
547	III 526, 29	841	III 497, 34
564 <i>sq.</i>	II 288, 6	846	II 579, 6. III 203, 13. 291, 9
579	VII 480, 17	850	II 285, 16
585	VI 497, 18	853	VII 508, 29
588	V 519, 15	855	V 508, 27
589	I 13, 15. III 257, 20. VI 30, 11	862	I 219, 12
594	VII 507, 3	866	V 303, 31
603	VII 512, 8	VI 1	III 484, 10
608	VII 509, 22	1; 2	VI 120, 18. 155, 17. 384, 1951
618	VII 480, 8	3	VII 496, 13
623	VI 447, 10	12	VI 461, 1
629	VI 511, 1. VII 251, 30	13	III 303, 21
638	V 373, 15	17	VI 514, 13
643	VII 48, 17	20	I 92, 9. III 227, 33. V 561, 17
		20 <i>sq.</i>	II 64, 15
		26	II 297, 5

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

655

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
VI 27	II 269, 12. 310, 4	VI 203	III 55, 5. 373, 14. IIII 391, 2. 518, 20. V 24, 33. 523, 13. VI 428, 31. VII 503, 20
30 <i>sq.</i>	III 247, 11		204 III 509, 31
33	VI 212, 23. VII 339, 24		206 VI 591, 17
34	VII 26, 9		219 I 417, 23. IIII 184, 4. V 521, 16. VII 422, 26
37	III 143, 6		225 VI 220, 11
42	VII 486, 11		236 I 213, 22
45	V 642, 22		244 II 394, 18
52	IIII 226, 18		248 IIII 542, 23. V 575, 20
53	IIII 228, 27		252 III 320, 2
56	I 8, 10. IIII 221, 20. 258, 24. VI 217, 11		255 I 236, 9
58 <i>sq.</i>	III 32, 4		265 IIII 226, 23. VI 515, 8. 533, 3
62	III 266, 13		266 IIII 225, 15
71	I 314, 27		268 III 54, 10
72	IIII 232, 16. 246, 16		270 IIII 564, 20
76	I 342, 23		270 <i>sq.</i> III 54, 12
82	III 34, 14. 369, 22		274 III 480, 1
83	VII 467, 26		275 VI 458, 27. 463, 19
86	I 447, 9		280 <i>sq.</i> II 364, 19
90	III 464, 30		289 II 236, 8. VI 220, 10
95	III 60, 16		290 VII 512, 25
103	V 390, 31		296 VII 544, 39
104	VII 328, 14		297 VII 544, 40
110	VII 506, 5		298 VII 544, 41
112	IIII 233, 5		300 VII 544, 42
114	V 76, 27		302 II 580, 5
116	IIII 262, 25. VI 451, 31		303 VII 544, 43
119	I 227, 6. 493, 4. VII 419, 22		304 I 325, 7. II 92, 13. IIII 374, 32. V 155, 15. 342, 34
119; 121 <i>sq.</i>	III 245, 17		307 II 308, 21
120	I 70, 1. IIII 21, 24		324 III 331, 18
121	IIII 227, 12		331 I 67, 15
122	V 365, 22. VII 481, 26		333 IIII 246, 23. V 642, 1
131	VII 476, 9		334 II 327, 21
134	VII 478, 20		339 VII 485, 14
142	IIII 234, 30		343 IIII 232, 21. 236, 14
143	VII 466, 21		347 VI 445, 7
147	I 393, 2		350 II 471, 27
153	I 454, 18		351 I 262, 23. 402, 21. III 331, 20. VII 480, 11
154	IIII 222, 9		357 III 351, 18
159	IIII 232, 3		372 III 319, 23
161 <i>sq.</i>	III 249, 13		373 VII 542, 3
165	II 476, 16		375 IIII 253, 30
166	IIII 228, 31		379 VII 542, 3
179	I 14, 1. 253, 23. 399, 6. III 231, 14. IIII 365, 31. 390, 27. V 106, 20. 115, 16. 646, 21. VI 339, 461. VII 234, 25. 388, 10		383 VII 542, 2
187 <i>sq.</i>	III 86, 6. 240, 11. 243, 8. 289, 17		388 VI 626, 13. VII 49, 2
201	I 455, 20		393 V 583, 3
202	IIII 526, 29		400 II 329, 19
203	I 411, 1. 413, 34.		401 VII 542, 12
			405 <i>sqq.</i> III 99, 22
			406 I 451, 7. VII 542, 13

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos
VI 408 <i>sq.</i>	III 38, 23. 349, 9	VI 608 III 233, 29
409	VII 497, 20	614 III 244, 24. VII 121, 10
410	III 357, 12	616 III 232, 6
413	III 213, 23	620 I 278, 16. 441, 25. 452, 20. III 263, 8. V 388, 13
416	VII 542, 13	625 <i>sqq.</i> III 62, 4
418	VII 542, 14	629 VII 98, 5
419	III 261, 23. VII 542, 15	653 V 562, 4
420 <i>sq.</i>	II 243, 13. 349, 13	653 <i>sq.</i> II 364, 12
421	V 579, 27	658 III 254, 9
424	VII 542, 16	669 III 239, 27
425	III 228, 11	670 I 67, 16. 433, 12. III 252, 21. 484, 10. VII 361, 1
427	V 582, 15	672 III 235, 10
428	VII 471, 24. 542, 16	676 I 550, 5. VII 276, 7
432	III 226, 17	677 I 435, 6. III 372, 3. V 132, 8. 272, 21
435	VII 501, 30. 542, 18	680 V 115, 19. VII 234, 26
438	VII 542, 18; 19	684 V 559, 23
439	III 247, 9	684 <i>sq.</i> II 230, 24. 285, 18
441	III 270, 28	685 I 82, 32. II 152, 20. 229, 21. III 13, 9. 491, 28
450	VII 505, 22	687 III 262, 8
466	III 354, 11	691 <i>sq.</i> I 418, 19
485	V 66, 17	692 III 233, 27
487	III 261, 24	707 VI 463, 28
492	V 66, 23	708 VI 463, 20. VII 480, 12
495	III 249, 5. 250, 33	720 III 247, 12
495 <i>sqq.</i>	III 220, 23	723 III 374, 4
497	III 15, 33	724 I 282, 19. III 399, 1. V 34, 4. 304, 19. VI 455, 27. 463, 4
501	VI 453, 10	727 VI 447, 23
502	I 443, 3. V 268, 30	728 I 268, 9
509	VII 513, 16	729 I 447, 30
514	III 259, 12	733 III 270, 25
515 <i>sq.</i>	II 546, 3	736 III 249, 6
517	II 220, 6	743 V 519, 34. VII 505, 7
520	VI 442, 30	745 III 210, 22
524	III 254, 33	747 III 263, 23. V 555, 4
529	VI 449, 5. 453, 3	756 <i>sq.</i> ; 759 III 238, 6
531	I 225, 8. 415, 20	I 91, 3. VII 360, 14
532	III 262, 3	771 III 137, 2
539	III 236, 31. 237, 21	773 I 279, 2. 442, 7. III 259, 13. V 397, 20
540	II 360, 15	776 V 35, 24
542	III 154, 35. 246, 28. 558, 17. V 62, 27. 518, 7	785 VII 473, 14
550	III 253, 6	787 VII 490, 1
555	III 163, 6	788 III 564, 24*
560	VII 59, 10. 294, 23. 312, 17	789 III 538, 17
561	VII 165, 1. 311, 30	790 <i>sq.</i> III 150, 27. 152, 27
563	VII 481, 12	
565	VII 501, 32	
577 <i>sq.</i>	II 177, 6	
581	V 523, 5	
586	II 571, 6	
587	III 228, 32	
595	VII 471, 29	
597	I 98, 3. 147, 14. III 123, 38	
602	I 453, 35	
605	I 433, 25	

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

657

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
VI 792	I 14, 4. 15, 13. 430, 17. III 142, 21. IIII 224, 35. 258, 30. 369, 11*. V 203, 26. VI 28, 1. 31, 2. VII 233, 8. 388, 13	VII 11	VII 505, 16
793	III 515, 29. V 15, 11	15	V 472, 4
794	II 561, 20. VII 506, 18	30 <i>sqq.</i>	I 483, 22
795	V 523, 11. VII 288, 17. 416, 21	41	III 236, 3. 239, 18
795 <i>sq.</i>	I 414, 6	43	VII 509, 8
798	III 256, 33	50	VI 468, 19
802	V 400, 25	53	VII 492, 22
803	I 279, 7, 442, 22. III 263, 29. 396, 21. V 298, 6. VI 449, 5. 453, 2	59	VII 493, 17
803 <i>sq.</i>	III 113, 2	63	VII 494, 20
807	I 417, 14. VII 422, 17	66	VII 502, 26
809	I 91, 1	71	VII 457, 24
810	I 388, 5. 412, 1. VII 415, 4	84	II 328, 7 (<i>v. add.</i>). V 477, 8. VII 477, 14
812	II 314, 13. IIII 16, 1	90 <i>sq.</i>	III 333, 20
813	VII 493, 14. 507, 11	96	I 427, 27. IIII 219, 24. 248, 2. V 67, 16. 641, 37
815	VII 468, 3	97	V 641, 38
816	I 100, 3	98	III 233, 25
818	III 236, 26	109 <i>sq.</i>	II 236, 22
825 <i>sq.</i>	II 337, 2	110	II 578, 36. III 143, 14. 500, 31
827	III 241, 29	116	III 247, 34. 440, 3. V 251, 25
831	VI 29, 12	128	III 225, 32. 230, 17. VII 491, 20
833	VII 452, 6	131	V 66, 8
836	II 531, 18. V 565, 23	133	III 400, 9. V 307, 5
838	I 324, 5. III 374, 1. V 341, 3	134	VII 506, 30
841	VI 67, 24. 231, 6*	142	III 227, 15
842	III 220, 21	147	I 458, 16. III 400, 9. V 307, 3. VI 467, 9
843	II 62, 22	148	III 230, 31
844	III 498, 21. III 249, 22. VI 362, 1255	151	VII 477, 6
847	V 471, 21	160 <i>sq.</i>	VI 163, 32. 222, 12
861 <i>sqq.</i>	III 123, 6	161	V 183, 34. VII 507, 10
862	VII 470, 16	162	V 521, 19
864	II 585, 30	165	VII 489, 30
871	III 248, 24. 260, 29	170	I 499, 5
871 <i>sq.</i>	III 63, 22	171	I 499, 8
874	III 226, 28	178	III 259, 21. V 389, 3. VI 222, 1
882	II 222, 9. III 185, 3	179	VII 508, 27
883 <i>sq.</i>	I 219, 2	186	V 574, 25
887	III 527, 8	188	V 196, 19. 500, 16
896	III 261, 29	192	III 320, 23
898	III 246, 24. 248, 5	199	III 97, 19
901	V 301, 7	200	III 234, 3
VII 1	I 274, 9. 459, 20. III 103, 16. 490, 29. IIII 145, 28. 232, 34. 251, 18. V 398, 28. 565, 16. VII 350, 30	204	III 84, 26
		205	VII 117, 24
		206	VII 497, 10
		216	VII 455, 13
		225 <i>sqq.</i>	II 520, 8
		226	III 260, 21
		243	VI 456, 27
		244	III 259, 25
		246 <i>sq.</i>	III 375, 14

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
VII 247	VII 542, 4	VII 410	I 12, 19. 428, 5. II 68, 9. III 256, 31. VI 27, 4. 29, 30
260	III 234, 37	415	III 223, 21
261	III 215, 4	416	VII 513, 18
261 <i>sq.</i>	II 150, 16 (<i>v. add.</i>) 191, 3 (<i>v. add.</i>)	417	V 370, 4
263	III 500, 33. V 203, 22	417 <i>sq.</i>	II 359, 4
268	III 213, 18. VI 457, 18	422	VII 513, 14
277	I 62, 4. III 209, 29. VII 293, 12	425	VI 31, 30
283	V 31, 26	426	III 538, 15. VI 361, 1218
288 <i>sq.</i>	III 298, 2	429	III 252, 31
289	III 155, 8. 517, 26. 564, 13. V 70, 2. VII 291, 13. 348, 30	432	II 351, 22
290	III 319, 7.- VII 473, 24. 493, 10	440	VII 471, 28
293	I 109, 18. III 210, 27. V 40, 4. 345, 29. 347, 1. VI 447, 5	451	VII 480, 18
298	I 106, 21. VII 509, 23	452	I 427, 25. III 222, 36. 232, 16
299	VI 445, 17. VII 471, 26	453	I 234, 19
304	III 232, 19. VII 511, 2	464	I 538, 25. III 263, 24. V 389, 14
304 <i>sqq.</i>	III 163, 12	466	V 594, 3
307	III 162, 16	481	III 260, 9
319	VII 501, 8	484	V 384, 8
320	VII 471, 23	485	I 178, 27. 350, 35
324	I 63, 30. 117, 25. III 229, 2	490	V 562, 3. VII 452, 7
331	III 220, 30	493	V 575, 18
341	III 35, 28. 67, 13	501	III 30. 10. VI 481, 14. VII 507, 14
345	V 401, 5; 19	510	I 201, 25
355	V 537, 35	513	III 262, 30
357	III 249, 28. 251, 1	514	VII 513, 9
359	V 548, 23	517	II 149, 11. 223, 2. III 15, 30. VI 231, 9*
360	III 233, 1. VII 491, 19	524	II 38, 9
363	I 464, 21. III 402, 33	535	III 254, 4
378	I 64, 29. 145, 10. 328, 11. 550, 16. III 210, 32. V 66, 22. VII 293, 15. 294, 1. 311, 22	547	III 251, 26. VI 237, 17*
380	III 195, 24	552	I 213, 22. VII 449, 8
382	II 142, 16	553	I 253, 20. 399, 1. III 148, 10. 231, 12. VII 407, 16
383	III 260, 20	568	V 40, 24
389	I 241, 3	573 <i>sq.</i>	III 361, 12
390	III 252, 13	579	III 210, 29
399	I 406, 9. III 385, 26. 393, 20. 428, 21. 439, 1. 446, 23. 563, 23. V 65, 13. 135, 38. 245, 30. 290, 19	586	III 225, 32
400	III 138, 17. VI 341, 532	589	III 226, 2. 230, 25
		593	VII 492, 16
		596	I 314, 31. VII 491, 22
		598	VI 445, 22
		601	III 226, 24
		605	I 100, 12. 123, 9. II 217, 4
		608	III 259, 26. V 589, 21
		616	V 469, 6
		618	VII 505, 19
		618 <i>sq.</i>	III 299, 17
		623	VII 449, 15

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

659

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
VII 626	III 38, 22. VI 486, 9. 490, 26	VIII 18	I 323, 27. III 234, 3
634	I 496, 16. VI 210, 10. 213, 13. 500, 19. 503, 10. 637, 12. VII 253, 9. 337, 21	26	I 12, 20. VI 29, 31. 587, 11
635	III 226, 24	27	I 452, 12. II 355, 25
637	III 497, 20	42	VI 505, 6
640	V 370, 4. 645, 31. VII 450, 3. 479, 17	44	I 375, 11
641	III 237, 12	64	I 458, 19. VI 467, 10
651	I 155, 33. 323, 12. 536, 3. VII 397, 6	69	III 250, 27
653 sq.	III 299, 3. 343, 23	77	II 305, 17. III 202, 2. 208, 5. 487, 17. 511, 32. III 4, 16. 498, 20. V 12, 1. 429, 18
654	VI 230, 23*	78	III 86, 4. 89, 8. 240, 9
660 sqq.	II 392, 2	82	III 148, 20
665	II 342, 9	83	I 435, 15. III 372, 8. 418, 16. V 33, 32. 130, 34. 132, 12. VII 194, 5
666 sqq.	III 318, 5	86	V 403, 19
668	VII 479, 14	91	V 467, 24. VII 422, 12
674	I 463, 27. VI 339, 476	91 sq.	I 417, 17
682	II 333, 21. V 346, 8	97	III 224, 3
683	VI 474, 30	111	VI 598, 3
684	VII 309, 9	114	III 286, 3. VII 360, 10. 476, 25
688	I 80, 5	115	V 355, 17
693	III 250, 14	119	III 527, 8
694	VII 201, 24	127	I 325, 17. II 196, 14. 292, 11. III 250, 1
710	II 134, 3*	130	VII 462, 19
714	II 202, 5	132	VII 65, 1; 9
715	II 328, 3	139	VII 542, 7
717	II 202, 7	154	III 440, 1. V 69, 8
718; 720	VI 465, 7	155	V 401, 33. VII 97, 12
723	VII 477, 15	156	VII 505, 11
731	II 157, 15. 316, 19. 342, 7. VI 217, 9	157	VII 491, 2
734	VI 516, 14	157 sq.	II 431, 11
742	II 164, 24. III 12, 9. V 576, 9	159	V 449, 10
744	VI 444, 26	168	III 540, 24*
756	VII 492, 7	172	VI 445, 27
756 sq.	II 389, 2	174	VII 452, 5
759 sq.	I 446, 1	177	VII 174, 2*
763	I 377, 4	185	II 224, 19. III 214, 3
768	III 242, 1	188	VII 507, 18
770	VII 483, 17	190	III 63, 28
775	III 532, 27. VII 505, 9*	196	VII 454, 13
787	III 248, 16. V 157, 12	198	III 362, 5
799	VII 498, 21	205	VII 351, 19
807	II 402, 20	207	III 128, 3
808	III 233, 5	214	II 543, 24
808 sqq.	I 461, 26	215	II 356, 16
VIII 1	III 496, 2. III 246, 12	217	II 47, 11. 357,
1 sqq.	I 438, 21	220	III 231, 13
7	I 274, 5. 459, 15. III 222, 14. 409, 19	223	III 539, 22
11	II 348, 26. V 355, 19	228	VII 473, 30

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
VIII 233	II 164, 18. III 209, 20. V 48, 15. 160, 20. 591, 4	VIII 433 <i>sq.</i>	III 300, 23. 314, 2
235	VII 496, 14	436	III 36, 7. VI 488, 3
245	VII 416, 17	440	II 545, 4
245 <i>sq.</i>	I 413, 31	445	VII 474, 11
248	VII 486, 17	446	I 92, 26
251	I 414, 2. VII 288, 16. 416, 18	447	V 40, 21
259	III 254, 29	453	I 95, 1
260	I 365, 11	457	II 391, 25. VII 479, 19
261	VII 511, 3	458	VI 361, 1213
263	II 356, 18	459	VII 510, 28
268	V 548, 22	460	II 217, 18
268 <i>sq.</i>	III 48, 16	466	III 225, 6; 22
273	III 86, 18. 286, 14	468	II 561, 5
274	III 239, 27	470	III 250, 2
284	III 128, 27	470 <i>sq.</i>	II 342, 26
299	III 220, 23. 227, 3. VII 469, 18	472	III 255, 6
313	II 300, 23	475	VI 445, 26
316	V 565, 36	478	III 246, 31
331 <i>sq.</i>	II 327, 23	480	VII 458, 22. 480, 13
334	III 251, 8. VI 121, 15	483	III 448, 5. V 300, 7
338	III 519, 5	484	VI 626, 2
340 <i>sq.</i>	II 416, 4	515	I 236, 6. III 372, 19
343	V 500, 36	521	III 225, 18
344	II 216, 5. III 9, 19. 228, 18. V 425, 9. VI 361, 1223. 474, 20	530	VI 598, 3
347	III 559, 21	537	III 313, 20
351	III 226, 28. VI 469, 32	540	III 229, 28
351 <i>sq.</i>	III 315, 6	546	III 195, 10
358	VII 494, 16	556 <i>sq.</i>	III 291, 17
360	III 16, 11*	558	II 224, 21
362	VII 507, 9	560	II 530, 23. 543, 21. III 463, 32. III 443, 26. 510, 13. V 399, 8. VI 31, 32. 514, 25
366	V 523, 14	561	II 165, 22. 333, 18. III 185, 22. 201, 24. V 346, 9
368	V 593, 17	576	III 245, 18. 261, 25
369	III 479, 27	577	VII 501, 3
370	II 15, 13. VII 470, 21	596	I 499, 29. VI 501, 10. 511, 3. 615, 20
373	III 396, 21	597	II 134, 5. III 46, 23. 291, 15
396	III 246, 19	599	VI 546, 6
396 <i>sq.</i>	III 256, 21	608	VI 204, 24
402	III 528, 14	610	VI 230, 11. 242, 5
404	III 525, 16	616	II 267, 6. III 54, 8. III 390, 30
405	VI 467, 25	625	II 538, 18
405 <i>sq.</i>	I 275, 3. 460, 17	630	I 441, 9. 452, 9. III 263, 3. V 388, 4
406	III 447, 18	631	I 278, 11
409	II 269, 16. III 24, 7. VII 512, 29	637 <i>sq.</i>	II 65, 4
420 <i>sq.</i>	II 443, 26. 479, 24. 481, 14. 521, 4	641	VI 459, 5
423	II 26, 21. III 64, 5	643	VII 351, 21. VII 491, 26
425	VI 37, 3. 362, 1252	646	V 284, 31
426	III 36, 6. VI 488, 2	648	II 64, 18. III 482, 6
427	III 224, 25	649	VI 459, 27. VII 507, 4
429	III 12, 8		
433	VII 483, 11		

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

661

Vergilius Aeneidos

- VIII 653 VII 501, 27
 654 I 155, 6. 323, 32.
 535, 18. VII 395, 9
 664 *sq.* II 518, 8
 668 III 229, 21. VII 500,
 19
 674 V 571, 10
 675 VII 460, 23
 677 I 265, 14. 452, 16.
 II 443, 29. 445, 5.
 479, 13. 480, 2.
 III 241, 21; 30.
 392, 17. 505, 34.
 V 297, 19. 324, 14.
 399, 15. 464, 24.
 VI 38, 35
 680 II 336, 9. III 365,
 31. 390, 28
 688 III 256, 13. 562, 23
 691 VI 464, 32. VII 478,
 22
 692 VII 459, 20
 698 II 292, 13. III 472,
 29. V 556, 27
 699 III 46, 19
 705 III 226, 22
 706 I 123, 15. II 217, 6
 712 VII 123, 26
 714 *sq.* II 340, 5
 728 VII 483, 16
 VIII 1 I 279, 10. 442, 17.
 III 499, 33. III
 263, 29. 396, 25.
 V 390, 5. 401, 17.
 VI 444, 27
 2 I 89, 30. 132, 27.
 III 223, 7
 5 VI 10, 12
 6 I 97, 6. II 207, 15.
 III 229, 26
 7 I 12, 22. VI 30, 1
 11 III 237, 5
 14 II 223, 11
 18 III 229, 29
 26 I 279, 4. 442, 12. II
 37, 19. 285, 1. III
 221, 17. III 263,
 22; 24. 548, 3. V
 297, 32. 389, 15.
 555, 5. VI 14, 5.
 VII 16, 9. 57, 27
 36 III 535, 16
 38 III 247, 26. 256, 10.
 559, 4. V 580, 16
 47 I 435, 4. III 372, 4.
 VI 194, 2. 275, 5.
 VII 331, 8. 380, 1
 55 I 440, 11
 60 I 359, 18
 61 VII 508, 12

Vergilius Aeneidos

- VIII 61 *sq.* III 369, 8
 65 VI 15, 24
 83 VII 466, 3
 89 III 236, 5
 98 I 208, 28
 99 VII 469, 21
 108 *sq.* I 437, 1
 109 *sq.* III 315, 9
 110 III 227, 11
 114 V 74, 26
 137 V 399, 28
 138 V 29. 18. VI 230, 8*
 141 I 211, 4. VII 501,
 31
 144 VI 469, 5. VII 461,
 28
 144 *sq.* I 277, 22. 464, 23
 153 III 255, 21
 159 II 353, 22
 168 I 413, 29. VII 288,
 14. 416, 16
 184 III 262, 2
 194 *sqq.* III 243, 2; 16
 203 VII 360, 18
 208 *sq.* III 90, 2
 210 III 261, 17
 210 *sqq.* III 245, 24
 211 III 247, 3
 214 VII 493, 8
 214 *sq.* III 246, 24
 231 I 278, 14. 441, 13.
 V 388, 7. VI 452, 4
 232 VII 493, 19
 235 VII 511, 16
 240 *sq.* II 411, 24
 244 I 210, 11
 246 VII 476, 22. 492, 21
 254 *sq.* I 194, 26
 254 *sqq.* III 76, 5
 255 VII 480, 23
 271 VII 472, 1
 279 VI 445, 22
 281 *sq.* II 503, 7
 300 VII 480, 9
 302 I 314, 34. VII 491,
 23
 312 VII 96, 21
 315 VII 474, 25
 321 III 559, 24
 325 I 61, 32. III 129,
 25. 542, 3. VII
 293, 9
 326 III 478, 28
 335 VII 489, 23
 337 *sq.* I 412, 13
 347 III 246, 30
 358 I 62, 7. III 130, 6.
 209, 27. 541, 27.
 VII 293, 13
 371 III 303, 19

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
VIII 375	I 222, 12	VIII 598	III 245, 5
378	III 330, 4	600	VI 443, 1
383	V 575, 12	602	III 341, 12
386	VII 469, 22	605	VII 484, 12
393	VII 542, 1	609	III 301, 8. 343, 6. IIII 369, 6*. V 29, 22. 295, 4. VI 454, 18. VII 311, 17
398	III 314, 9	609 sq.	I 271, 24. 377, 26
401	VII 502, 10	610	III 395, 18. 424, 15. 479, 2. V 110, 24. 117, 16. 399, 20. VI 28, 2. VII 231, 3. 388. 15. 539, 8
403	III 104, 26	610 sq.	I 14, 6. 430, 20. 451, 19
405	VII 463, 20	619	V 40, 27
413	III 504, 36	624	V 29, 10
418	I 34, 8. III 188, 12. 315, 16. 317, 20	627	V 573, 21
427	III 109, 7. IIII 232, 27. 393, 14. V 303, 10. VI 458, 16	631	I 348, 8
427 sq.	I 281, 23. 446, 11	634	VII 479, 21
430	III 451, 22. VI 242, 25. VII 236, 28	641	V 173, 14. 188, 13
435	III 213, 18	647 sq.	III 302, 3
447	II 315, 1	653	III 248, 25
460	V 308, 21	653 sq.	II 66, 3. 288, 11. III 482, 9
468 sq.	II 345, 16	656 sq.	I 377, 9
474	I 434, 23	661	VII 450, 10
477 sqq.	III 195, 13	661 sq.	III 216, 13
478	VI 358, 1103	668	III 235, 24
481	I 268, 24	674	V 30, 14
495	I 418, 17. VII 423, 20	676	VII 474, 28
497	III 559, 18	677	I 234, 32
503	I 499, 26. VI 75, 6. 116, 1. 117, 15. 122, 32. 125, 23. 213, 8. 258, 22. 283, 25. 284, 19. 380, 1855. 444, 26. 501, 12. 502, 26. 504, 2. 511, 5. 533, 29. 596, 20. 638, 3. VII 253, 7. 340, 5	679 sq.	I 464, 7
508	VI 358, 1103	680	III 31, 28
511	VII 452, 8	685	III 216, 11
513	V 523, 16	699	V 523, 7. 571, 4
514	III 55, 9. IIII 391, 4. V 277, 7. VII 508, 25	709	V 40, 21
525	II 290, 7. 424, 6. IIII 563, 26. VI 123, 11. 450, 2	716	II 297, 13
537	II 520, 6. 522, 20. VII 477, 19	723	I 91, 9
539	VII 506, 8	725	I 375, 6
550	III 564, 24*	730	II 328, 9
557 sq.	II 308, 6	742	III 247, 19. 251, 24
569	I 131, 4	744	I 375, 4
580	V 500, 28	762	II 328, 1
581	VII 510, 16	763 sq.	I 71, 23. 146, 5
588 sq.	II 517, 14	767	I 448, 1. III 93, 23
593	V 35, 6. 140, 35. VII 494, 15	769	I 375, 1
595	III 253, 9	770	VII 59, 12. 165, 3
		773	III 184, 10. VII 311, 31
		774	VII 450, 18
		774 sq.	II 299, 9
		775	VI 504, 19
		777	III 250, 32
		785	II 91, 1
		796	VII 501, 24
		809	V 308, 11
		814	III 224, 25
		815	VII 466, 4
		815 sq.	III 359, 18

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

663

Vergilius Aeneidos

X 1	I 495, 19. 496, 20. 498, 18. III 504, 2. VI 72, 3. 119, 4. VII 333, 8
2	VI 73, 30
5	III 253, 24
6	III 559, 7
8	VII 450, 13
17	V 119, 20
18	III 222, 21
31	III 52, 22
42	I 413, 21. VII 288, 10. 416, 9
47	VI 455, 5
59	VII 480, 13
65	I 430, 22. III 229, 12
67	II 314, 9
68	I 441, 25
76	VII 493, 28
79	VII 453, 22
81	VI 626, 13
88	VII 536, 2
92	III 232, 28
92 sq.	I 438, 8. 462, 12
94	V 67, 8. VII 493, 2
96	III 231, 21
101	V 59, 27
108	I 380, 4. III 557, 17. V 365, 22
116	I 555, 27. III 210, 5. 539, 2. V 40, 3
129	II 297, 15
137 sq.	III 214, 2
144	I 440, 13
148	VII 483, 23
149	III 353, 18. III 397, 21. V 301, 23. VI 456, 15
149 sqq.	I 280, 20. 444, 23
154	VII 490, 8
156	VII 395, 8
156 sq.	I 155, 3. 323, 31. 335, 17
163	III 237, 12
164	I 454, 24
166	II 335, 24
168	VII 514, 19
170	V 244, 12
172 sq.	III 345, 21
173	VII 469, 13
179	II 71, 5
180	III 398, 3. V 302, 30. VI 458, 5
180 sq.	I 281, 13. 445, 9
183	II 134, 3
184	I 412, 5. VII 415, 11
195	VII 483, 10

Vergilius Aeneidos

X 199	I 64, 18. 137, 30. 543, 22. II 209, 15. III 9, 35. 526, 24. VI 475, 7
207	II 77, 1
207 sq.	III 414, 5
209	III 224, 30
210	I 409, 18. VII 512, 5
210 sq.	III 355, 3
213	III 415, 23
218	VII 492, 26
222	III 185, 14
223	VII 70, 3
225	III 233, 26. VII 464, 16
226	II 336, 11
228 sq.	II 287, 21. III 147, 19. 210, 22
239	III 225, 7
248	VII 454, 25
254 sq.	II 167, 13. 395, 10
261	III 365, 31. 390, 28
263	III 264, 3
265	II 265, 17
267	I 454, 30
273	III 439, 12. V 246, 27
276	III 251, 19
291	I 276, 11
303	V 573, 5
306	VII 486, 4
308	III 237, 7
310	III 497, 22
317	III 526, 28
324	III 260, 8
333	III 183, 8
355	I 399, 3
359	III 249, 1. VII 496, 9
361	VI 447, 26
362	VII 351, 22
366 sq.	III 83, 2. 136, 21
368	III 195, 31
375	I 437, 22
383	V 626, 25. 651, 25
391	II 300, 11
394	I 279, 20. 323, 30. 442, 33. II 300, 14. III 232, 25. 264, 16. 369, 9*. 374, 1. 397, 3. 424, 23. 537, 24. V 118, 20. 299, 14. 341, 3. VI 230, 16. 242, 10
397	III 231, 2
407	III 232, 5
411	II 330, 21
415	III 541, 21
417	VII 460, 13
421	III 236, 2
422	VII 541, 26
432	II 480, 7

Vergilius Aeneidos		Vergilius Aeneidos	
X	436 VII 459, 17	X	677 II 358, 9
	438 VII 491, 22*		681 <i>sq.</i> III 347, 3. 359, 7
	445 II 308, 9		686 VII 491, 17
	453 I 374, 11. V 383, 33. VII 464, 22		704 VII 501, 9
	457 V 573, 7. VII 462, 7		705 I 89, 30. IIII 537, 16. VI 478, 20
	470 VI 465, 22. 469, 18		707 IIII 246, 13
	470 <i>sq.</i> III 100, 22		711 VII 484, 7
	481 I 278, 23. 441. 33. III 263, 15		716 VII 486, 1
	491 IIII 231, 2		719 IIII 762, 9
	493 IIII 369, 6*. 424, 16. 479, 2. V 29, 23. 110, 24. 117, 19. VI 230, 12. 242, 6		727 <i>sq.</i> V 484, 25 II 403, 4. 471, 5
	501 VII 495, 2		736 VII 495, 4
	507 III 90, 21. VI 447, 10		743 VI 444, 27
	515 IIII 214, 1		745 VI 463, 23
	515 <i>sq.</i> II 225, 2. 300, 19		748 I 235, 13
	518 V 469, 23. 486, 6		752 <i>sq.</i> III 293, 14
	523 VII 514, 22*		761 VI 463, 13
	524 IIII 535, 19		762 V 548, 25
	534 III 279, 1		764 IIII 396, 21
	540 V 477, 21		766 IIII 262, 30
	544 II 574, 11		777 VII 120, 8. 285, 1
	545 IIII 17, 30		778 V 402, 7
	548 III 79, 16		779 IIII 12, 24
	583 IIII 479, 14		782 VII 506, 12
	586 VII 482, 11		786 <i>sq.</i> II 238, 11
	586 <i>sq.</i> II 328, 7		788 I 87, 6
	587 <i>sq.</i> I 414, 13		798 <i>sq.</i> III 303, 16
	597 III 38, 8. 85, 23		827 VII 490, 7
	600 VII 539, 2		832 I 104, 21. V 574, 3
	611 VI 28, 13		841 VII 355, 22
	627 IIII 244, 24		843 VII 502, 12
	628 <i>sq.</i> III 234, 10		846 <i>sq.</i> III 102, 6
	630 IIII 251, 14		862 IIII 246, 4
	638 <i>sq.</i> II 395, 20		875 I 192, 5
	641 II 399, 3. 530, 26. 543, 28. III 463, 34		885 VII 484, 10
	644 VII 486, 9		892 <i>sq.</i> II 241, 23
	649 I 66, 16. IIII 229, 23. 246, 27. 261, 11. VII 360, 10		905 VII 468, 8
	652 VII 459, 24	XI	1 I 496, 7. III 507, 20. VI 73, 17
	662 III 64, 1. 148, 19		7 I 11, 7. IIII 257, 3. 369, 12*. 423, 5. 425, 3. 479, 24. V 28, 14. 30, 3. 111, 3. VI 230, 23. 242, 18
	662 <i>sq.</i> III 68, 3		12 V 309, 24
	664 III 193, 10		12 <i>sq.</i> I 461, 1
	666 VII 484, 24		16 VI 22, 20
	668 I 435, 19. III 101, 19. 466, 6. IIII 372, 11. V 132, 24. 400, 6. VI 194, 7. 275, 9. VII 331, 10. 380, 4		27 IIII 563, 28
	670 IIII 237, 36. 238, 3. 242, 12		41 <i>sq.</i> III 110, 1
	671 IIII 261, 21		42 VI 22, 9
			47 <i>sq.</i> II 359, 14
			50 III 64, 13. 78, 17. 79, 6. 86, 27
			53 IIII 228, 34
			55 IIII 392, 20. 397, 1
			73 VII 490, 3
			76 <i>sq.</i> III 318, 9. 346, 27
			79 V 481, 19

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

665

Vergilius Aeneidos

- XI 83 VII 479, 10
 85 III 237, 2. 242, 16
 87 VII 500, 25
 93 III 231, 1
 97 II 239, 17
 101 III 239, 7
 104 II 222, 8*
 112 I 267, 9. 454, 21.
 III 257, 7
 118 III 263, 10. VI 452, 8
 121 III 43, 3. 173, 4
 124 VII 480, 22
 126 III 101, 14. 162, 24.
 316, 14. 319, 12.
 326, 2
 I 429, 6
 132 II 223, 22
 133 II 160, 6. 267, 11.
 339, 8
 140 III 221, 22
 148 I 386, 2. II 252, 1
 169 II 239, 20. 331, 2.
 III 252, 1
 173 sq. III 100, 10
 174 III 246, 21
 178 I 278, 4. 441, 1
 183 V 308, 22
 187 VII 485, 8
 192 I 460, 4
 197 VII 493, 26
 216 VII 496, 18
 226 VII 416, 13
 226 sq. I 413, 26. III 55, 19
 V 649, 21
 233 III 237, 6
 234 V 577, 7
 238 VII 502, 13
 252 VII 455, 21
 262 III 419, 18. 442, 17.
 510, 25. 517, 25.
 V 76, 19. 273, 31.
 389, 24. 548, 20.
 VII 469, 24
 264 V 389, 26
 268 VII 511, 22
 272 III 238, 18
 277 III 238, 2
 279 sq. II 393, 26. 505, 15
 280 VII 490, 5; 30
 283 sq. II 400, 16
 285 V 617, 15. 638, 16
 285 sq. II 310, 23
 288 VII 451, 20
 292 sq. II 394, 26
 293 VII 488, 21
 296 sq. II 292, 23
 302 VI 203, 25
 305 VII 458, 19
 309 I 429, 34. II 32, 1.
 192, 35*.

Vergilius Aeneidos

- XI 309 III 369, 7*. 422, 23.
 424, 20. 479, 6. V
 29, 26. 108, 26.
 109, 15. 117, 25.
 399, 20. VI 72, 30.
 230, 14. 242, 8.
 VII 231, 22. 538,
 33
 338 VII 490, 19
 343 VII 459, 26
 343 sq. III 225, 6
 347 III 32, 1. 37, 18
 348 III 96, 16
 350 sq. III 319, 3. 330, 1
 351 VII 473, 21
 354 VI 67, 19
 358 VII 496, 5
 368 III 399, 27. V 305,
 31. VI 467, 2
 368 sq. I 272, 18. 457, 16
 371 V 647, 10
 374 V 63, 3
 381 I 222, 4
 381 sq. II 394, 10; 13
 383 III 251, 29
 384 I 112, 1
 396 VII 469, 11
 415 III 228, 7
 416 VII 473, 27
 417 VII 470, 18
 423 V 582, 15
 438 I 313, 12. III 356,
 6. 371, 17. V 57,
 29
 453 III 300, 1
 459 V 495, 39
 463 I 200, 27. 349, 31
 464 V 44, 15
 471 VII 492, 18
 477 III 228, 13. V 76, 20
 483 I 446, 29. VI 461,
 3. VII 502, 15
 489 VII 450, 2
 492 III 261, 12
 499 VII 464, 23
 499 sq. II 540, 21
 507 VII 121, 1. 274, 14
 508 III 232, 27
 509 sq. II 143, 9
 510 VI 460, 10
 522 VII 452, 25
 529 VII 483, 8
 532 II 328, 11
 537 VI 211, 3. 626, 26.
 VII 338, 10
 538 III 261, 4
 539 I 483, 10
 540 V 349, 19
 544 III 259, 34
 547 VII 493, 17

Vergilius Aeneidos

XI 573	VII 481, 16
579	II 342, 11
592	I 214, 17
597	III 226, 31
608	III 254, 7. VII 502, 24
611	VII 516, 14
627	III 253, 13
639	VII 486, 3
648	II 546, 6. III 222, 16. V 399, 26
656	II 330, 4
657	I 459, 10. II 41, 6. 71, 17. 466, 2. III 400, 22. V 307, 28
658	VII 494, 10
660	I 382, 4. II 390, 22. 393, 19. III 364, 13. III 231, 4. VI 450, 10
673	I 214, 17
684	VI 393, 1277
686	III 394, 19. 564, 20. V 292, 7
688	II 503, 12
694	I 323, 11
706	III 261, 14
710	VII 513, 5
714	I 92, 32. III 128, 23. V 574, 8
715	III 247, 18
721	I 98, 9. III 74, 25. 77, 2. VI 363, 1267
731	III 223, 17
739	III 479, 10. VI 219, 11
747	III 256, 24
750	II 288, 5. VII 470, 4
764	III 246, 27
766	II 543, 26
767	VII 79, 11*
770	VII 414, 29
770 <i>sq.</i>	I 411, 27
774	I 103, 18. VII 266, 27
774 <i>sq.</i>	II 218, 16. 251, 4
775	III 28, 24. VI 479, 15
782	VII 449, 10
785	II 203, 11. V 346, 11
803	III 255, 27
812	III 556, 15. VII 415, 26. 461, 7
812 <i>sq.</i>	I 412, 29
820	VII 504, 24
820; 822	III 9, 8
822	V 508, 16. 541, 31
823	III 253, 24
824	V 650, 27
832 <i>sq.</i>	II 540, 24

Vergilius Aeneidos

XI 841	VI 28, 14. 230, 8*. 280, 5
845	II 235, 16
852	VII 510, 22
855	III 247, 28. V 66, 20
856 <i>sq.</i>	III 87, 18
857	V 389, 7. VI 220, 20
865	VII 476, 20
875	II 545, 19
890	III 257, 26. 425, 18. V 30, 14. 120, 3. VI 516, 4
909	III 298, 2
931	VII 284, 25
XII 1	I 411, 15. III 511, 8. VII 414, 18
2	I 495, 11. 497, 14. VI 282, 28
3	I 497, 15
4	VI 361, 1212
6	I 497, 27
7	I 497, 28
13	VI 637, 6
18	III 562, 25*
19	VII 498, 27
23	V 390, 3. 402, 28
25	II 235, 18
29	VII 514, 17
35	I 269, 26
36	I 252, 22. 344, 3. II 397, 7. V 464, 19
41	V 483, 18. VI 10, 11
46	II 430, 25
57 <i>sqq.</i>	I 445, 18
58 <i>sq.</i>	III 33, 12
59	V 77, 1
60	VII 467, 4
61	I 314, 29
67	VI 464, 22
67 <i>sq.</i>	I 463, 29
68	VI 455, 2
76	VI 15, 26
88	VII 460, 5. 477, 26
92	VII 455, 19
94	I 323, 10. II 236, 18. 12, 21
97	VII 468, 28
113 <i>sqq.</i>	I 449, 28
115	III 224, 5
119	I 459, 28. III 400, 28. V 308, 5
130	VII 467, 10
144	VI 376, 1709
147	VII 505, 1
159	I 543, 37. III 12, 30. 128, 17. V 504, 2. VII 454, 21
161	III 397, 13. VI 456, 9
161 <i>sqq.</i>	I 280, 3. 443, 23
170	I 546, 34

INDEX SCRIPTORVM

667

Vergilius Aeneidos

XII 171	VII 453, 28
176	V 641, 27
192	III 102, 18. V 360, 2
200	III 279, 5. 295, 14.
	III 240, 5
208	I 109, 20
210	III 246, 9
216	I 266, 27. VI 450, 14
224	I 365, 23. II 395,
	25. VII 455, 16
228	III 542, 25
244	II 392, 5
256	VI 35, 27
264	V 482, 20
268	III 87, 10
273	III 231, 25
280	III 255, 14. V 472,
	27
287	VII 288, 19. 415, 24
287 <i>sq.</i>	I 412, 26
290	VII 450, 9
298	III 253, 6
303	III 357, 14. III 261,
	31. VII 453, 6
314	III 363, 13
314 <i>sq.</i>	II 496, 18
316	III 557, 22
329	V 521, 26. VII 424, 4
329 <i>sq.</i>	I 418, 31
331	III 253, 33
333	III 245, 15. 261, 3
342	III 246, 30
345	II 402, 20
348	V 140, 32. VII 506,
	16. 540, 17
359	III 247, 21. 402, 14.
	V 312, 3. VI 462, 5
359 <i>sq.</i>	I 462, 34
373	I 499, 11
386	VII 495, 9
396	VII 509, 26
398	VII 495, 7
403	III 247, 17
412 <i>sqq.</i>	III 186, 4
418 <i>sq.</i>	II 359, 20
421	III 261, 13
429	VI 197, 17. VII 328,
	10
435	VII 467, 12
438	I 373, 17. II 488, 26
446	III 261, 19
449	III 238, 4*
454	I 441, 24
456	III 233, 31
473	VI 465, 10
483	III 250, 15
503	III 488, 21
507	II 335, 4
517	VII 472, 5
518	III 231, 19

Vergilius Aeneidos

XII 519	III 82, 38
525	V 59, 17
527	VII 495, 1
533 <i>sq.</i>	II 545, 19
534	II 354, 15
558	III 246, 19
559	VII 485, 31
565	VII 510, 18
566	III 254, 12. V 641,
	28
568	I 93, 5. 98, 19
572	III 227, 9. 424, 24.
	VI 230, 17. 242,
	11
574	III 248, 8
587	V 586, 3
589	VII 512, 23
594	III 250, 35
595	III 298, 2
596	V 482, 26. VII 488, 2
610	VII 455, 18
616	III 248, 26
623	I 411, 30. VII 415, 2
644	II 246, 14
649	III 222, 17. VII 480,
	20
653	III 535, 6. VII 491,
	14
659	VII 473, 23
659 <i>sq.</i>	III 216, 16. 219, 6
661	VII 283, 4. 416, 28
661 <i>sqq.</i>	I 414, 16
673	V 472, 26
678	VII 462, 10
679	III 248, 27
680	VII 474, 20
687	I 457, 14
694	VI 67, 8
694 <i>sq.</i>	III 309, 2
708	VII 476, 8
709	II 32, 4
711	III 255, 18
722	III 253, 11
627	II 394, 16. VII 120,
	11. 270, 4
733	III 252, 8
738	III 127, 19
748	VII 483, 14
758	III 261, 14
764 <i>sq.</i>	II 350, 7
766	VII 511, 4
768	VII 507, 19
770	I 109, 22. III 210,
	25. V 40, 6. 345,
	30. 346, 33
772	VI 66, 10
781	III 251, 3
787	I 372, 16
792	VII 125, 11. 272, 25
801	I 362, 23
	43*

- Vergilius Aeneidos
 XII 802 V 500, 28
 808 IIII 254, 16
 813 VII 507, 25
 816 VII 450, 26
 820 III 91, 13
 827 V 347, 5
 832 IIII 247, 29
 863 VI 503, 16
 865 VII 496, 21
 882 *sq.* III 45, 11
 887 V 573, 18
 905 II 106, 8. IIII 425,
 17. 480, 16. V 30,
 14. 120, 3. 121, 36.
 VI 452, 26. 546, 5
 919 V 573, 18
 920 III 323, 23
 927 VI 292, 25
 931 III 97, 4. 102, 23. IIII
 251, 17. VI 445,
 3. VII 115, 4. 306,
 28
 932 I 316, 12. VII 513, 31
 935 IIII 235, 21
 941 I 77, 6
 944 VII 476, 2
 947 VII 479, 12
 948 *sq.* III 307, 13
- Verrius Flaccus I 58, 23. 85, 6. 90, 8.
 96, 8; 13. 97, 15. 101, 7. 102, 10. 103,
 7. 106, 19; 20. 109, 7. 119, 13. 126, 9.
 141, 20. 184, 12. 220. 28. 376, 19. II
 212, 16. 380, 10. 383, 12. V 297, 34.
 VII 49, 6. 51, 1. 80, 18. 266, 6; 12.
 Verrius et Flaccus (?) I 365, 17
- Victor VI 573, 26. in arte grammatica
 de syllabis II 14, 13
- Victorinus VI 556, 23. 557, 19. 565, 3.
 573, 18; 25. 639, 15. VII 248, 17.
- Victorinus arte grammatica de syllabis
 II 14, 13*
- Vindex v. Caesellius
 Virgilius v. Vergilius
 Visellius II 386, 7
 Vlpianus ad Sabinum II 506, 3. libro
 XLVI ad edictum II 97, 18
 Vmbrius Primus I 190, 20. 192, 16
 Volumnius V 574, 1
 Vopiscus v. Caesar
- Xenophon.
 Agesil. 7, 5 III 291, 21.
 375, 3
 Anab. 3, 219 III 352, 5
 Cyropaed. IIII 2, 1 III 371, 4
 V 4, 11 III 367, 6
 VI 3, 1 III 314, 22
 VII 3, 7 III 358, 18
 5, 42 III 327, 1
 Hellen. IIII 4, 16 III 329, 11
 8, 22 III 293, 12
 Hieron. 7, 1 III 304, 20
 Hipparch. 1, 19 III 292, 3
 Memorab. I 1, 11 III 278, 15.
 296, 21
 2, 4 III 278, 17.
 297, 3
 7 III 242, 10
 40 III 189, 23
 49 III 171, 23
 51 III 171, 25
 II 2, 14 III 344, 3
 3, 1 III 172, 3
 IIII 6, 6 III 329, 7
 Oeconom. 18, 1 III 294, 8.
 303, 3
- Zenodotus Ephesius VII 535, 16

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

- p. 3 Codice Bernensi 330, qui olim Petri Danielis fuit, usus est L. Carrio emend.
 l. I c. 14 de Terentii Scauri verbis p. 20, 7 sqq. disputans, 'Santram de anti-
 quitate verborum scripsisse Festi et Nonii testimonio cognoscimus; uti etiam
 alia, ipsius Gellii et Nonii. idem hic quoque nominabatur, et *pulchrum* prope
 Graecum esse existimabat. sic enim in membranis amici nostri Petri Dani-
 elis est, *quamvis Santra a Graecis putet esse translatum, quasi πολύχρονν.*
 neque illud *πολύχρονν* in *πολλόν χρόμα* mutari debet'.
- p. 4 Excerpta Scauri ante orthographiam Albini sic ut in Leidensi codice etiam
 in Parisino codice 7521 saec. X scripta sunt, *Ortografia grece latine recta*
scriptura interpretatur sqq.
- ib. Editionem Scauri Basileensi antiquiorem indicatam inveni ab Hermanno Loe-
 schero, bibliopola Taurinensi, in catalogo librorum venalium n. XI a. 1877
 p. 46, 'Terentius Scaurus, Orthographia: Nonius Marcellus, de indiscretis
 generibus liber, Caprus nominum et verborum differentia eiusdem orthogra-

15 ex longa brevi 22. 24 syllabis *om.* 27 docmum vocat, *sed* cat 'ex *corr.*
librarii' 30 Breviatio Pedum $\bar{e}xp.$ $\bar{I}nc.$ de compositionibus 31 *pro* longa
brevi longis *etc. constanter solae litterae l et b scriptae sunt*
309, 4 coe le stia 5 l una b tribus l una et brevibus duabus 6 *post*
miserabili *spatium duorum versuum relictum est* 12 duobus *priore loco*
tribibrachy 13 ex b quinque l una b duabus 16 ex l duabus l una l
duabus 17 ex l duabus b tribus l una 18 ex l duabus b una l una et b
duabus 20 ex b duabus l una b una et l duabus 22 ex brevibus duabus
l una b una l una b duabus 24 ex b duabus l una b tribus l una 26 ex
l una b una et l tribus 27 ex l una b una l una b duabus et l una 29 ex
l una b una l duabus et b duabus 31 ex longa una b una
310, 2 ex *om.* 4 ex b duabus l una 5 anapaesto] spondeo *corr.* ana-
pesto 6 ex b duabus l una b una tribus et l duabus re *pe* te bat actus
superatus *corr.* ex b duabus l una b tribus et l una superatus 8 duabus lunga
una b una l una 10 ex b una l una 12 id est ex b una l una 13 ex
b una l una 15 ex l duabus b una 18 ex b duabus l una b una 20.
21. 23 et *post* duabus *om.* 25 ex l duabus b una l duabus et b duabus
27 ex b una l una b una et l tribus 29 ex b una l una b una 31 sit] est
corr. sit ex cretico et iambo et spondeo 34 et *ante* brevi *om.* 37 id
est ex lo una b una l una l una b una lo una et b duabus
311, 1 cretico et trocheo et spondeo 3 auget] ur *get corr.* au *get*
8 hoc est l una b una 10 et *ante* brevi *om.* 19 *pre* fe re bant id est ex
tres, *sed delete* ex 21 ex trisyllabo cuius media b sit id est cretico et penta-
syllabo cuius secunda b sit moe ni um fa ci en do rum id est ex prima l se-
cunda brevi tertia et quarta longis quinta b et tribus ultimis l cuius exemplum
sursum ex trisyllabo cuius media b sit, i. cretico et pentasyllabo cuius secunda
brevis sit in stan ti a com pro ba ba tur id est ex prima longa secunda brevi
tertia l quarta b et tribus ultimis longis cuius exemplum sursum est 26
quarta b et tres ultimae ex iambo 28 id est b prima et secunda et tertia
longis et quarta brevi
312, 5 choriambicum ionicum Tonos quod 8 satyra predicata comaedia
tabernaria Atellana Rythmica Mimi.

INDEX LIBRORVM QVI IN SEPTEM VOLVMINIBVS GRAMMATICORVM LATINORVM EDITI SVNT

Adamantii sive Martyrii de b muta et v vocali liber . . .	vol. VII p. 165—199
Agroecii ars de orthographia	VII 113—125
Albini orthographia [Beda de orthographia p. 2327—2350 ed. Putsch.]	VII 295—312
Arusiani Messii exempla elocutionum	VII 437—514
Asperi grammatici ars [Asperi iunioris grammatici ars p. 1725 —1736 ed. Putsch.]	V 547—554
Audacis de Scauri et Palladii libris excerpta	VII 313—362
Augustini ars	V 490—496
Augustini regulae [Augustini de grammatica liber p. 1975— 2018 ed. Putsch.]	V 496—524
Beda de arte metrica	VII 217—260
Beda de orthographia [p. 2775—2804 ed. Putsch.]	VII 261—294
Caesii Bassi fragmentum de metris [Atilii Fortunatiani ars p. 2671—2685 ed. Putsch.]	VI 243—272. VII 670
[Caesii Bassi] de metris Horatii, breviatio pedum, de com- positionibus, genera versuum, poeticae species [Ars Caesii Bassi de metris p. 2663—2672 ed. Putsch.]	VI 305—312. VII 674
Capri orthographia	VII 85—107
Capri de verbis dubiis liber	VII 107—112
Cassiodorii de orthographia liber	VII 127—210

INDEX LIBRORVM

675

Ex Cassiodorii institutionum libris duobus excerpta	vol. VII p. 210–216
[Censorini] fragmentum de musica et de metris	VI 605–617
Charisii artis grammaticae libri V	I 1–296
[Ex Charisii arte grammatica] excerpta Bobiensia	I 531–565
Cledonii ars grammatica	V 1–79
Consentii ars de nomine et verbo	V 329–385
Consentii ars de barbarismis et metaplasmis	V 386–404
Diomedis artis grammaticae libri III	I 297–529
Donati de partibus orationis ars minor	IV 355–366
Donati ars grammatica [Aelii Donati editio prima, Aelii Donati editio secunda, Donatus de barbarismo p. 1735–1780 ed. Putsch.]	IV 367–402
Donatiani fragmentum	VI 275–277. VII 671
Dosithei ars grammatica	VII 363–436
Eutycheis ars de verbo	V 442–489
Atilii Fortunatiani ars [2685–2706 ed. Putsch.]	VI 278–304. VII 672
<i>cf.</i> Caesius Bassus	
[Cornelii Frontonis] de differentiis	VII 515–532
Ex Iuliani commentario in Donatum excerpta	V 313–324
Veli Longi de orthographia liber	VII 37–81
Macrobii de differentiis et societatibus graeci latinique verbi excerpta Parisina et Bobiensia	V 595–655
Mallii Theodori liber de metris	VI 597–601
Magno <i>v.</i> notarum laterculi	
Martyrius <i>v.</i> Adamantius	
Notarum laterculi	IV 265–352. 611
M. Valerii Probi de litteris singularibus fragmentum	267–276
Notae Lugdunenses	277–281. 611
Notae ex codice Reginae	282–284
Magnonis notae, notae Lindenbrogianae	285–300
Notae Vaticanae	301–314
Notae Papianae et Einsidlenses	315–330
Petri Diaconi notae litterarum more vetusto	331–346
De Probi qui dicitur notarum laterculo alphabetico	347–402
Notae quae versibus apponi consuerunt	VII 533–536
Palaemonis ars	V 525–547
Q. Papirii de orthographia fragmentum	VII 216
Phocae ars de nomine et verbo	V 405–439
[Phocae] de aspiratione	V 439–441
Marii Plotii Sacerdotis artium grammaticarum libri III [M. Claudii Sacerdotis artium grammaticarum libri II p. 1– 74 ed. Vind. Marii Plotii de metris liber p. 2620–2664 ed. Putsch.]	VI 414–546
Pompeii commentum artis Donati	V 81–312
Prisciani institutionum grammaticarum libri XVIII . . v. II 1 – III	384
Prisciani libri minores	III 385–528
de figuris numerorum	405–417
de metris fabularum Terentii	418–429
praeexercitamina	430–440
institutio de nomine et pronomine et verbo	441–456
partitiones duodecim versuum Aeneidos principalium	457–515
[Prisciani] de accentibus	517–528
Probi catholica [M. Valerii Probi grammaticarum institutio- num liber II p. 1439–1493 ed. Putsch.]	IV 1–43
Probi instituta artium [Probi ars minor p. 229–436 ed. Vind.]	IV 45–192
Probi appendix	IV 193–204
Probi de nomine excerpta	IV 205–216
[Probi] de ultimis syllabis liber ad Caelestinum [M. Valerii Probi grammaticarum institutionum liber I p. 1385–1440 ed. Putsch.]	IV 217–264
Probi notae <i>v.</i> notarum laterculi	

Rufini commentarii de metris comicorum et de numeris oratorum	vol. VI	p. 547—578
Sacerdos <i>v.</i> Plotius		
Q. Terentii Scauri de orthographia liber	VII	1— 35
[Scauri] de ordinatione partium orationis	VII	33
Sergii explanationes in artem Donati	IV	486—565
Sergii commentarii de littera, de syllaba, de pedibus, de accentibus, de distinctione [Sergii in primam Donati editionem commentarium p. 1825—1838 ed. Putsch]	IV	475—485
Sergii de arte grammatica praefatio	VII	537—538
Servii commentarius in artem Donati [Servii in secundam Donati editionem interpretatio. Sergii in secundam Donati editionem commentaria p. 1779—1800. p. 1837—1856 ed. Putsch]	IV	405—448
Servii Honorati de finalibus ad Aquilinum commentarius	IV	449—455
Marii Servii Honorati de centum metris liber ad Albinum	IV	456—467
Servii de metris Horatii commentarius	IV	468—472
Iulii Severi de pedibus expositio	VI	641—645
Terentiani Mauri de litteris, de syllabis, de metris libri	VI	313—413
Marii Victorini artis grammaticae libri IV	VI	1—184
Victorini ars grammatica [Maximi Victorini de re grammatica liber p. 1937—1954 ed. Putsch]	VI	187—205
Victorini de metris et de hexametro liber. ars Palaemonis de metrica institutione [Maximus Victorinus de carmine heroico p. 1955—1962 ed. Putsch]	VI	206—215
Maximi Victorini de ratione metrorum commentarius	VI	216—228
[Maximi Victorini] de finalibus metrorum [Servii Marii Honorati de ratione ultimorum syllabarum ad Aquilinum liber p. 1799—1810 ed. Putsch]	VI	229—242
[Maximi Victorini] de caesuris	VI	240
Incertorum scriptorum libri et fragmenta		
De dubiis nominibus [de generibus nominum]	V	566—594
De idiomatibus	IV	566—584
De positura, de chria, de poemate, de versu, de accentibus	VI	273—275. VII 671
Excerpta ex commentariis in Donatum ex codice Leidensi, Lavantino, Parisino, Monacensi, Vossiano, Sangermanensi	IV	325—328
De pedibus	VI	646
Fragmenta Berolinensia de heroico hexametro et de speciebus hexametri heroici	VI	633—637
Fragmenta Bobiensia		
de accentibus	VII	539. 540
de finalibus syllabis	VI	625. 626
de littera	VII	538. 539
de metris	VI	629
de nomine	VII	540. 541
de nomine et pronome	V	555—566
de propriis nominibus	VII	540
de structuris	VI	627—629
de verbo <i>v.</i> Macrobiani excerpta		
de versibus	VI	617— 625
in varios Vergilii Horatii Lucani Iuvenalis Sallustii locos	VII	541—544
<i>cf.</i> Charisii excerpta		
Fragmenta Parisina		
de iambico metro	VI	630. 631
de notis <i>v.</i> notae		
de praepositionibus et verbis	VII	34. 35
de rhythmo	VI	631. 632
Fragmenta Sangallensia de scansione heroici versus, de iambico trimetro, de pentametro, de epodo octosyllabo	VI	637—641
Fragmentum Wolfenbottelanum de caesuris	VI	645